## IMAGE EVAlUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation


## CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series.



The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this cupy which may be biblio graphically unique. which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleurColoured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Ericre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur

Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents

Tight binding may cause shadows or distartion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure

Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.

L'Institut a microfilme !e meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exumplaire qui sont peut-ètre uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

## Coloured pages/ <br> Pages de couleur

Pages damaged/
Pages endommagéesPages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou palliculiges


Pages discoloured. stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées' ou piquèes
Pages detached/
Pages détachées
Showthrough/
Transparence
Quality of print varias/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire

Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc.. have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure. etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de facen à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This itery is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:


The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

## Library of the Public Archives of Canada

The Images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condlition and leglbillty of the original copy and In keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are fllmed beginning with the front cover and endling on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when approprlate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated Impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated Impression.

The last reccirded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol $\rightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol $\boldsymbol{\nabla}$ (meaning "END"), whichever applles.

Maps, plates, charts, eic., may be filmod at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left liand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as matiy frames as required. The following diagrame illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosilté de:

La bibliothèque des Archives publiques ciu Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soln, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papler est Imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la derniere page qui comporte une empreinte d'Impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont fllmés en commençant par le première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression oa d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaitra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole $\rightarrow$ signlfie "A SUIVRE", le symbole $\nabla$ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.


# Seeing that 

 rotestantism, brelgn Inboure British, if not 5 adept the ho Gan pender ho man read any more which eirermFormerly Pretide

Are we prepa on now in poy his eountry reli furope, just a zurope, just as aw, or circumas
vel, in the pool oldly to dcelare rent of nationa , antipodes 0 hether these b he organizatio. tiberal, and in luss monopoly, ur monarolay fr ur monarolay ir such loyal pros
atipodes of lion
her, of the ower-or in ot ratic system. MNCIPLES 0F Fepocizatic tiso Witriotic orjret rriotic onjto ly customers wave hithert Te have hithert $y$, making ever penss imposed tter of the Ro onal princlple,
In to iheirs to
on to and all the e privileges of opriviteges of is being the o udinal hero, w unprineipled The country's ogresaionists of to lay aside
es, and to be de mere perso de mere pers
the country
ure, and to co
fik we will fing
a into respect
st have more,
in modern Tor
Suffrage vanis
efor the laws money) to be $n$ Yo find to bo Ye find our n nded into at
phy (as Schle
phy (as Schle
Al courso, hat
al course, has
re nihilism, ano
re nihilism, ano
rinciples are,
ed from a coun
siag' may utu
pened with th
ly, were mast p
rock of patrlo
reen men who
till the waven
try, as want
to the ferme
TO PROTE TK
1MO EMPLOTM
ave tus gupl
lRobert Pcel
Robert Pcel u

to to had as

A THOROUGHLY BRITISH LEGISLATURE WANTED,
OR, IN OTHEIR WORDS, LEGISLATION COMBINING PATRIOTISM AND POPULARITY;
Seeing that British publio opinion in the Government is our only secarity agalnat a Revolution, as belng tho only secarity for proteatantism, or British (as opposed to Forelgn) nuthority, in the Monarchy, and for proteetion to tho Brltish as opposed to the Britiah, if not r: oreign prinoples and interesta being tho only things cared. for hy our prenent andineipled, legivlators, who (quaking lor thell own monopolist aud tyrannioal church) oould not beoxpeoted or adopt the honest and straightforward, or British, onurso of confining Cardinal Wisernan's authorlty to alient-hy making every man render hlmwelf as alien by auhnitting to any such unlawful or anti-Britioh autherity, oven if the Roman wero the true faith. any more than they could be oxpented to unuo tho other work of their own hands, asd repudiate political conomy as a
being newspaper writings by
ISAACBUCHANAN,
Formerly Preeldeat of the Boards of Trade of Toronto and Ilamilton, C.W., and Member for Toronto, the then Motropolls, in the Firat Parliamear
INTRODUCTION.

Are we prepared to prevent the unprincipled or Tory liberal. this now in power, and in expectaney of power, from reduoing this country religiously and morally to the low level of the rest of
furope, just as British lndustry has been dragged within the aw, or circumatances, under which wages gravitate to the lowest evel, in the poorest oountries in the world P Are we prepared chdy to declare the British Government to be a mere embodian national patriolism and independenee, or of prinoiples
antipodes of the mere systems of men (not of principles) thether these be located at Rome or in Capel Court in London the organizatlon of loyal men who are patrlots without heing tiberal, and in favour of national induatry without boing for lass monopoly, is loudly demanded to save British labour and ar monarshy fron their open and oncealed enemies ; and to tho uestion-what must be the prineiples ui the party organisation
such logal progressionists or social econoriats? I answer-the such loyal progressionists or social econor.ists? I answer-the
otipodes of Rome ur of Absolutivm on the one hand, nnd on the 3her, of the prineiples of the political economists or money pwer-or in other words the forsign interest, and its bureau-
ratic aystem.-I would in fact desiderate a party whose onLy
 Mople, and the banishment of Yriestcraft in every shape, wita ATBIotic onfrcrs ; not throwing away the Colonies, almost the ly oustomers who trade with un on favourable terms, because e have hitherto had a corruptly great expeuse in eatablishing meso noble countries, but, as a first stop in our nationnl eoonopense imposed on British suhjeots by foreign tariffs ; and in the atter of the Rounan Catholics aoting on the same fair und raonal princlplo, letting our conduet to them be in some proporon to theirs to us-in the meantlme giving them entire toleran, and all tho nieans of personal religion, but relusing them
oprivileges of the Britixh churches, until we have toleration or oprening to our preachers extended to ua in the Ronan States, is being the only way to show that the Pope, In sending a udinnl hero, wiahus to assert a prinoiple not only to perpetrote unprincipled aggreasion on our independence as a nation.
The country's vital Interests now require an organisation of ogressionists of truly British character and feeliugs who oan depended on ss having nu foreign ohjects. Patriotism dininnds
to lay aside all our politieal predilections as woll ns antipales, and to be ready to oo-operate with every man who, layipg de mere personal or party politivs, will join in effecting the lobject-the employment of our working classes. Our own the country's safety drives us to disregard names for und ils we will find our prejudiers even against Crantiss, if it into respectahle hands, to vanish nhen we retec enat it n modern Toryism and Whigeery; just as our fear of UniverSuffrage vanishes as soon as wo coine to see that it is impose for the Inws affecting British la bour (or induatry as opposed money) to bo mado worso or leas patriotio than they now are.
Ye find our national politios in a state of chaos; they have indled into a hearulesc and unprineipled philosoply-a phiphy (as Sohlegel says of Buddhism) "whick, by a dialectic or onihilism, and meen sed into a chacs of yoid abstraction, and en nihitiom, and me', of cientijfis, "bservors have ever judged is to Prineiples are, of course, " undying," though thes may bo baned from a onuntry as from a in ind, and though pollay or "temsisog" maf usurp the place of prinoiple, as ass uafortuatelf pene, were mest prominont-prominent, just bocaune standing on rock of patrlotlsm. The only dietinution now left ua to draw is reen men who are the active olement and mon who would atand till the waven of revolutlon overthrow the inatitutions of this ntry, as want of employment did those of France. Wo must
to the former class, seeing that inE yivalizr uix will mz - to PRovi framekivis AND tinkir painciple incapabla of
 vixe zIIE zupias, Thpir falure is the more remarkable that Robert Pcel and all the working talent of litis party. That it

politics I am quite satiofied, for witnout Universal Sufrage the money law will not be ohanged till after the monied os well as starved out half its population, on the approved process now going on in Irelnad. The working classes at all events will ne longer aubmit to be unrepresented in Parliament. Now, however, that thoy are alive the the oneness of efrage to proteot and promote the interests, and especially the security, of property. seeing this the only means of increasing the derase
lahnur. They now see that property and labour are in one boat and moker in another : apd their modus operandi will bo to crush tho yoner power in the House of Commona, and to the sanie extent raise the condition and better the of thieh is in the havesult of lahour in the past, as it is found capitalised as property in the possession of the rioh. In the present state of dependence, or
 able to altend to Politics or Public Questions without fatally inWering their families, and at, has necessarily foisowe, solves exoept bad men and bad subjects, who, by their conduet. have deferred the triumph of the great Chartist priniploviews of what is thoir true interest, aser, as we have above athown, coming over the convictiona of our Working Men whioh eanneit fail to secure them the active sympathy and co-operation of the Propertied Classes. The Working-Clasoed in thair Organizations of Labour, Comminnisms, and Associationimms from whiol the Capitalist Classes were excluded, jast as sioking mon ond (howstraws; hut straws they havo found
ever well intended), and onr Labouring Maseses are no longer open to be humbugged hy the silly doctrine that labour is ac separate interesh. The Working Men now see that the only pocils cause of increased wage as contradiatinguiahed from the employers of money (Sir J. Graham's drones of the hive; atd the Working Men s distreses Question, which is in reality the question of labour, than is possossed by the Mlddle Clarses, they see that to increase the number of bidders for thoir labour, (ehe only means of raising chair must be mado as will permanently Redoce ITLi Exchasonazke valuz or Monar, as whan lees property and a anaallor quantity of commodities conc to stand for the same alluoun of avooy, ili do the same thing. The law of supply and denand is the mily regulator of woges, so that the aimplo objoct is to encate the greatest demand. Thus the interests of all olases exce bo the Oame and Annuitants, and Mones-cuougsas, of the Upper and Middle Classes have no ohjectlon to Democratio Legialation, a her party of Social Econumlsts may be expectod noon to be in a poaition to delland and to earry being found to be so strong ln Parliament, as at preasut constituted, as to prevent justice being done to the int.our of the conntry hy the repudiation of the Monetary Sciumes of sir to allow and the usurern. If the middle elamess were to continue to allow themselves to be used as barrioudes ayainst the nol-sioc aro slac disguated with our unpriosipled nolities ; for all men now nee that our factions are (ail that they accuse the Roman asgion of combinations of men racher than embodimenti of pro no moro thas consplrators for place, heing attorly roid of any great and patriotic prinolple of aetion. In fact the name of Chanrur, much st it has been prostituted, would acon coree to be vary yinks, cormparatively, againes a set of nien whe would pmyo thay parious, hy earieely atanding there shall be no monopaly of ans kind oivil, welletiastion), or commproial ; 21, That foreignera


GREENOCK : PUBLISHED AT THE ADVERTISER OFFICE
 Corahil, London : and at Memes Joha firthul ${ }^{(1)}$ Soms, Watarloo Place, Ediaburgh.
adrantages being extended to British subjects in their particular countries ; and that, while every one slall be tolerated ned protected in his relipicua worshlp, no man, even it born in thils country, sha!l be viewed other than as an allen or suffered to interfere in making our laws, who ow as any foreign allegiance or submission whatsoever, civil. ecelesiantical, or spiritual, on carth, mission tho bonndaries of this empire, or beyond the controul and authority of these laws; the C'ntholics, however. who will adopt a Britisli or Irish Pope, or othry head of thelr Church amenable a British laws to he put exactly on the samo footing, ad to ento British laws, to he put exactiy on the samo dowments, as tho presert Estabished Churches, or as and pourds considerable sect (say that pays a hundred thousand pounds per annum to Public Eiluentioll. per tho Franehise Repister of the iliree Khgdoms, ns will hereafter be explaized, profess-
ing to be a Christian Church)-unleas the endowments are giren ing to be a Christian Church)-unle
over to the Education of the prople.
There seems to nie no small likelihood that in Glasgow will be found the selinol of politics (whet her enlled Chartists or Sooial Economista) which will he the iastument of prevenilug an actual Eevolution, by seeuring the conniry a legal or social one. To see this we have only to consider that it is not in Lordon but in the provinces that great social movements are originated, and then review the position and eireumstances of the various other great head quarters of manufact,
Livel porl, and Eirmingliau.

Manoliester has alrcady nioved, and, uffortuastely for the working clasess, gono too lar, in the theory of political cconomy, or, in other words." eurapsess ;" whits its press nnd leadiag or, in other words. by strongly adventirg an adherence to fired standard bulmen, by strongly adorent ingotary principle, are thrratening tho lionirm, as the euuntrys inonetary priciple, acessary eflects of Sir workiny elasses with the second of thel's legislation-"diminished employment," the first having R. I'cel's legislation-'; diminished employment," the first having becn "redued wages," the necessar, consequence or tho forcigaer having it in his power to take gold ut a low fixen price unless ho
gets British goods equally low. The salety of the country, and the saving from starration of our working classes, is one aiad the same thirig; nud Mancliester-as unabie on feed the peoplewould only upset anciety itself, if permitied. We would not be undenstond as objeeting to the priaciple of free trade, or the metual interclange of comnodities, but to the Danchester com metual intercism ot fice inports without ans recipnocily.

Birmingham, too, like Mancherser, has carried its principlePaprr monry-too far, and has thus, almost fatally. irjured a prineiple which must be tho regencrator of this zountry. We
agree with tho Birmingham schont that we ennnot luako moaey agrce with tho Birmingham schont that we ennnot luako moaey
too cheap, but we hold that it must ever remain practically convertible. 'We agree with Birmingham that gnld and silver should only be demandable at the british or market prico of these, as compured io other eommotities in this country. With Birming. ham we have denoureed the suicide committed hy cur working classes in tolerating Sir ls l'cel's Money Bill of 1819. We. howerce, wish th aze a bullion basis to the eirculation, holding tiont a bank noto may depreciate finm the public's opinion of its insecurity - which renders it practienlly not consertible into the eunntry's commadities-although we will nerer be behind in proving that all tho ol her apprrent d,preciations are in reality only the natural and proper appreciation of gold, arising from its becoming scaree, which tenis to appreciate all other commodities as ing saree, whichared to the hank note. We, thercfore, are bullionists, with cold nt its maiket:
gond at same time repudiats the Birmingliam "itthe rags of paper bascl' upon nothing." Who-we ask-supposes fltky rags of paper basclupon nothing. a great practical party, or that Birmingham ean ever orill beable to feed the mnsses ?
organise an executive that the publio opinina of Liverpool is not
And it is easy to see that now under the control of the men who gloried in surll represeniatires as Canning nnd Iluskisson, because its views in the present day go only to starve si few superannuated pensioners of the country, and do not rise to the gencrous attempt to feed the country's millions. Wo would not he understood as under-rating the importanec of practieable national retrenelunent, but we seo that to expeet any great immediate allevlation trou this sourco is to deceire ouraefies and the country ; and we, therefore, object distinctly to the assumption of our Liverpool friends that in "chcese paring" is to be lound the immediate cure of the orerwhelning nation: 1 crils under which this conntry now suffers, and the greuter calanities we hare in prosifet. It lianacial associations or leagues show us that Liverpool's viows extend not to principles of money but only to sums of muney. We muy suspect that in the preseut passive position of politics Mr Giadstone has had influenco enough to get all this dust about natiosal retreuchment raised in Liverpool to corer his retrent, or to dirert the peoplo from lise own and his pratron's fusdamental crror in national policy or principle : but this would only be to prove still conal mato at the present momert.
We may bo asked how the Glasgow school can take a more noble stand than Lircepoul at the present crisis. Wo answer,

Glargow may grapple with the phllowophy as well as tho details of tho country's financo. Glasoow may skt an example to the gilplak in sitting pier thr working classes from tifk nurden or til national. deat-a houror op wilite blaykry worge than that fhom which wr relieven our Ayrican pellow-bulijcth. Ghasoow mattare up tur true oround that it is the propeity
 of tiow in ali, tithes to land yrom the Cnown neino for senvicra
 to the couniny-and tiat tie prasm oniy on flik healisen phodEnts must ne viewed to ne a claim only on fik We may insist fraty of the country, landel and prrsonal. (he may insibt tuat tnr Chancellon of the Excnequer blall oife oven tix providing for tue interbet of tre national dent to nationa commihsionsrs of tile debr, thr Excuequgr having hersafter NO MORE TO DO WITII tIIR DEBT, EXCEPT that it WILL PAY OVER TO The National prat commissionens ita sunflus eacll tear-to br DEnceted fion the assessuents an raoperty yor tue followin

 National innugrit arforded iliould like to see the Glasgow viow declared to be that for We should like to see the Glasgow vilow dectared to be that one year a half per cent. bo raised from tho wholo property of Great Britain, leaving the assessment rext year to be reduced to the exient of tho balance during the first year of tho rerenen fnow maus alluded to rbove. Tho property of Great Britain is estimated above fivo thousand millions of pounds sterling, and ono-balf per eent on this would about pay the wholo intercst of tho national debt. But under a resuscitated slate of prosperity in tho country we would calculate that ono-eighth per cent. per in tho country we would than conought in times of peaco.
Wo may be asked how Glasgow can make a more practical effort than Birminglatm at tho present crisis. We need only refer to our views as staled abovo. Glasgow inay, in its monctary reform, eombine the ballionist basis for tho legal tender paper with the total eradication of the hard morey inonopoly-which is the object of the Birminghan school, rithough to attain it they would involvo us in nn evil only less fatal, deprcciation from 12. secerity. Glasgow. in a word, may hold to the simplo oure of making the slate of the foreign exchanges, or tho export of gold, be indicated in a iso in the commodity gold instead of is the be indierted commodity money, tho bank note market price of gold in the London market, and tho Bank of linglard being entitled to lave rotes out to the full Lordon market value of tho gold in its vaults-besides the fourteen mil-lioas-tho bank thus beiag made intercsted in supplyiag any vacuum of circulation throngh the exportation of gold by an incrensed issue of paper up to tho increased market ralue of the gold in its vaults.
We may ne asked now the Glasqow scuool has viewb supb mion fo those of the Manchester becuool. Weanswen that fe go the lenoth of suchal gconomt, not stoppino shont at pohtical, hgonomy. Our views ark patrionic-or have nepgarnces to odr own country : lor we do not expect to get credit for our good in-
tentions towards the world, till after we have practically illustentions towards the world, till after we lave practically illustrateit then in our own families; in a word, we must ( to use the
worcs of Burns) " be loved at homo" belore we can be "revered worcs of Burns abroad"
"From scenes like these ohl Seota's grandeur springs,
That uakes her tuved at home, rever'd abroad."
The Mancurster fiews abe cobmopolite-fororttine thay HOUOH CUARITY BHOULD NOT END AT HOME IT BHOULD BEOIN THERE. Glangnw, in fact, inay ge for rceipiocal free trade, as opposed tr tho Slauebester connmercial atheism of irreciprocal freo trade; or, in other words, we may holu that the nain question is employMENT, which niay be regulatod by British laws, and not price, which we can never control by British legislation, except that by framing our laws so as to give to our own people, and to those why will reciprocate with us, a preference of our hationsl emplayment -rit home, at sea, and in the eolonies-we may gradually inciease the bidders fir the poor man's labour, and thas indireetly raise his wages. We must deny that, is artificial circumstances like ours, tho existence of food in the country is enough. Not the ours, tho existence of food in the country is enough. Not the
stock of food, but tre means of purchasing it-employment-in stock of food, but tise means of purchasing it-etaployment-in
the first necessary of existence to our masses. Tne onRatest the first necessary of existence to our masscs. TDe orkateyt
emilomgnt op our workina classes, larespective of pmiee, muet Emiloturnt op ove workina classes, aresspective of pmee, muit 3x tne Glasoow principle. While ackinowledging price to be ais innportant elemert of consideration, we must see Emplormgnt to be the vital question. We of course hold that the prat for this country, lucause we have more capital, more industry, ard more Economy than any other country ; and noue could object more than oursey to the protection, for its own sake, of ary class interest in this community. We, however, have always seen that liee trade must be, at least to a great extent, recip,rocal, because we have at ways seen the absolute Recesslty of our currency-the life's blood of all our interests--being protected frou livasion at the will of our foreign opponents, bytlicirdraining us ol tho preeious metalsonwhlol our circulation dependa; And I now give our sketch of a Fry Ttade Reciprocal leaoue:-Lsee page 28.| answer-Even if the Whilgs and politteal economists were beuten in Parliament by the friendy of the working-enkses, und even it the theorics of political economy were to break down (as no doubt they will) from sheer intherent weakness, the triends of the people whith the Emiablished Church ; questions. Lomd stanley would not support a ministry comphom dof isienters, as on their principhes they must do anding anexclust church. The Disseuters, on the

 readeriug it possible for us to have the qusstion or lasoon eonsiderud-the only way, tn uur opinion, tw avoid revolution, even nithough no disloyalty to the Crown of to the person of the Sovereifn exista in this country. Such is the reunt of the divorce of the Chureh firom nalive lidustry elfeete by Biahops and other Churchmon in t846, miaguided by Sir tlobert Pcel-amet the patriotte fatlier (or the first Sir Robert) but his unpatriotio (if not Wholly unprhelpled) though distlaguished son, he worte than honempareg of Brilsh and Colonial interests, - "Perissent (sutd Robespierre) fes Cone,


## SUMMARY: OR, GENERAL VIEW OF TUE SOCIAL, REFORMS WHICH MR, BUCHANAN PhOPOSES IN

 TIIE FOLLOWING AND IIIS OTIER NEWSPAPER WRITINGS.well as tho details N HXAMPLE TO THE FROM THE DURDEN
AVERY WOREF TIIAN FELLOW-sUBjNCTA. IT 18 THE PNOPEIIT IE COUNTRY-AS IB BEINO FON BEDVICRE
 We may insiat ALS OIFE OVEn THK dent to national. HAVINO HELRAFTER
WILL PAV OVER TO EACII YEAR一TO BE For tue followina OF Bhotretion to OF THE country.
ared to be that for ared to be that for
e whole property of e whole property of ent of tho revenon ol Great Britain is cunds sterling, and e wholo interest of sinte of prosperity ighth per cent. per peaco. c a more practioal We need only refer 17, in its monctary legal tender paper
nonopoly-which is oh to attain it thes epreciation from 1 . the simplo cure of - tho export of gold, $t$ instesed of in the presentative of gold
rket, and tho Bank rket, and tho Bang
to the Iull I.ondon to the full liondon
a the fourteen mil1 in supplying any on of gold by an in market value of the

## deur springs

## abroad.

-FOROETTINE THAE HOULD BROIN THERE, trade, as opposed to ciprocal frce trade question ts EMPlot-
nivs, und not price, nivs, und not price,
ation, except that by ution, except that by
ple, and to those whi iational employment y grudually ineacase hus indirectly raise circumstances like is enough. Not the it-employment-im iscs. The oreatest CTIVE OF PAICE, MUET ilgan:̈ price to be al $t$ seo KMPLOTMENT to liat the prinoiple of industry, and more wid object nore thas t any class interest in 4 seen that free trade , because we have al-cy-the life's blood of
nat the will of our fon at the will of our feeiuus metalsonwhich
pur sketch ol a Fres
ed an at present ? We I even if the theories of
ill be divided by churah ill be divided by churah The Eslabissenters, on the The llissenters, on the
diniesteraft, they hold it is the only ineans at inlthough mo disloyality $t$ his unpatriotio (if not d Rubespierre) les Caie


The reader must not object to the same Idea belng often rejeatel in the aame, or alniont the sane words. These articies were addresaed te
 of the empire (the oonstintiment mouth-pince of our prineiplps), will be fol und to ise $u$ virtual the prerogative of the partiamentary, cunstituencles anfety in the exercise of urbitrary (or wnprinoipled) power except hy prineipuls. Democratic leyishtion of Univerual sultiage; for there can be no to be the most deairable thing In our circumstances, and ia fuct the oniy monans of making lugiahitiou, however, Mr Buchanan at aame time shaw industry, and of bur gettlng relieved from priesterafi in erery mural weight into the IIrituh Legisiature to enable it to grapple with these two menns of Univeral Nufrape (says he) we cannot throw auphelen socinl confusion ;-1st, A new Ecclesiastical law that wili do away with the churchest kusainn the immedinte gettlement of which ean alone prevent authority to Ith own adherents, and the Church of Iome's authority to uilens in this cuuntry, (though we couid not oiging the Chureh of Eisiland'

 scarcity, but to prevent foreign inportations of whesis pald for in gok $t$ whicin lorver the price thelow that of a ful market, and toprevent such ing portations Irum enusing general distr sas, by remoring abroad our circuinting nedium which is the legal life's hiood of every British intereat.

The following and other articles, by Mr Isaao Buchansn, pub lished since l'eel arbitrarily changed the national policy in 1846 , bad grently in view to assist in removing a popular ilclitsion, which one would think a single look at protectionist America might dispel-viz., the very generul notlon that a person who advocates protection to native industiry must necessarily be a Church Tory, the cnemy of an enlarged political franchiac, or the advocate of monopoly in somo other shape. fle is under the atrongest oun. victions that, in our present cireninstances, to effeet consorvitivo or patriotic folicy in regard to British industry, A PAR'I Y RE: PRESEN'TATIVE OF 1,ABOUR must arise capable of wetting the aristocracy and moncy market at defiance. 'l'ho labour power, says he. " must come to be represented by Social Rcononists, or pratical mien, or Patrivts, the character of whose legislation will be that it takes the cirunstances of our own society into account : the thoncy-pouer being represented by Folitieal Economists or cosmopolitan Theorista, who would have this country legislate for the world, whils they view Political Science as a system of out any regard to itsdistribution" 'I'he importnnt political changes, ly which Mr Buchanan proposes to the Sooial Econowists to characterise themselves, inay se stated thus:-
lst, lle advises the Social Economists not to lot fle question of popularity be " potection or no protection to native industry;" but (while in no way concealing their denial that our present aystem is wlant it has been called, FREE TRADE, and their conviction that bona ficle free trade is required for the protection of nativo industry), to ask for the contidence of the working dasses by declaring themselves ready to submit to whatever is the de. sision of the tional mind, as expressed by an extended suffrage. 2 d , The Political Franchise to be based on an assessment for educationt, or a registration jee under a system of Universal Suf. Frage, the amount to be an endowment for common sehools.
3d, The Lords should not only owe their power over the legislation of the conntry to their having been born nobles, but also to their election by a particular constituency which would form a
otrong bond of union between the highest and lowest class. otrong bond of union between the highest avel lowest class.
4 th, As the only way to avoid National Bankruptcy, and to put stop to our taxation being a deduction from wages as at present, the property, real and personal of the country inust assume the National Debt. Mr Buchanan's view, in a worl, is that the industry of the conntry should repudiate tho National Debt, leav. ing it to be paid by the property of tho country. Cominissioners of the National Debt would thus have to pay the interest by levying a half per cent. on our six thousand millions of property, real and personal, but the per centage next ycar would eome to be reduced hy the balanoo in tho hands of tho Cliancellor of tho Exchequct this ycar ; such balance being lianded over t.s the Cominissioners of tho National Debt as tho measure of clie protection to native industry afforded by the conntry's property.f
Sth, Mr Buclianan would liave tho LAND mado t~ subservo the enmployment of tho produeing el $18 s$, the publie lands becomng the property of the National Savings Banks, as will be shown below. And il it is objeoted that Lord Goderich gave away to

* 'Taxes must surely be a deductiun from wages, if they cannot be added to price ; and thoy cannot be the latter in competition with untaxed foreign labour. If the gentlemen of our unpatriotic press (tho abettors of Mr Cobden et hoe genus omne) would but reflect, they could not tail to perceivo that if their neighbe ncwspapers were not also charged the stann, they would have to deduct tha penny irom their wages, seeing that it could not be added tu the price ol their nuw:papers. I'tis is literally truo in the case of our agricultural prowuce (the more so as the foreigner from our having intrinsic instead of emblematic money has tha option of payment in an untaxed articte, gold): and it is truen than without some consideration would be supposed, as regards manufactures, though we can produce these clieaper than the foreigner; for in return lor his wheat the forcigner has it always in his power to tako gold tixed at a low, foreign, untaxed and profitless price, so that his purchases of British goods diminish as their prices are raised by our covering our taxes, prolits, \&o., de. Gold at a foreign prioe is equivalent to any other commodity as a raw material; under Peel's stupid law, therefore, we give the oreigner the same nominal price, as we give the Yorkshire farmer for his wheat, though wo pay the forincr in eotton at the import or raw material price of $6 d$, and the latter at the manufactured
 don, proits, rents, wages, do.
\& Our men of property would the have a direct interens. in orotecting native industry, as well as in avoiding war and other axtravngancies, and in becoming fiameial reformers in fact.
the culonists in each partioular colony the control of tho colonial linds, he answors that this country las only to evinoe a paternal spirit to the oolonists and they will grant any privilege to their follow-subjects in tho old country, from whioh they thonselves are not excludid. Let, says fic, the hoine government only advance a fow milions to the colonial agriculturists far improve ments, on the same security and terms as this is done at home ( 6 per cont. for 21 years, thus paying up the prinoipal), and the coonists will boprepared to co-nperate in any work of philanthrepy. This and S'IEAM FOR TIIE MILLION ACROSS THE ATtAN'TIC would place British subjects on as goorl a footing as American citizens in the lenyth of tims taken to reach the new ands, as well as in tlue expense of getting to these.
6th, Mr Buchanan insists that every oountry and colony should have paper or emblomitio money, and that the advantage of the irculation should be taken lrom the rich, who do not stand in nead ol it, and given to tho porrer classes-if this can be done with safety-not only as a direct bonefit. but as a noonns of individual bauking onedir which the richer classes also monopolise present. IIo would indur ${ }^{2}$ e the industrious olasses to take legal tender (thus giving tho iuterest on nutes he would make a legal tender (thus giving tho interest on the monoy in eircula-
tion to the poor); tho whole cnpital he would inveat in improved tion to the poor); tho whole cnpital he would invest in improved
lands, to be lot in small parocis, at rents not over 4 per cent, and the cost of insuring the tenaut's lifo to tho aver 4 per ofn. and he valuo of his land to eover his 'TENAN I' RIGII f' (the stock holders having "a prefiorencol.t And it would be niways in the option of any lioder of this s ook, which might be termod "People's Consols," to get logal tender notes advanced to him on loar at 5 per cent. to the extent of one-liali of his atook, the LAND Savinos Banky not having the privilege of advancing on any other security but their own stook, and of advancing on any only onc-hall' the aoount invested in land. Sueh a aystem. Mr Buchanantir thluks, would get at onoe iuto confile a system, Mr buchanall thluks, would get at onoe iuto confilence, especially
if this People's bank were, as he would suggest a cepartnery Twis People's bank wcre, as he would suggest, a cepartnery berespective countriest and the peoplo; all crown lands io the owever, getting no mos hrowinto thejoint stoos, the Crow cived of per cent. and in orite private stookholders had re order to its adoption, he doe England, or other banks in I: agland, Ireland, Scotland, and the Colonics. Ile says that Lin l $^{\text {regal tendel notes contemplated }}$ would go out gradually to tho extent te syatem eontemplated contidenco, or rather the confidence of the workiag elasses and onidenco. or raller che conalence of the workiag elasses, and land, lreland, or Scutland, or the partioular Culony wong of Eng the notes oi the Bank of Einglan partioular Colony, wore issuea be displaced, loaving of a land and he prese it banks woul the eirculating mediumese whiter only to fil up any dehoiency of to do at all tioles. Presided orer by a new meunber of propared net, whom Mr lsuchnnan proposes calling "the Minister of Eme ployment," these land Banks, as insde to includo the Crown might be a small embodiueut ol tho Constitution, for Mr Buchanan's idoa is, trom what Lord Jobn luaselI lass said, that thowe who are afraid of Universal Sufrage may at least agree to add to the present constituency the hamo of every inan who has been stockholder, for 12 months, to the extent of $£ 55$ in the Nationa Bank. tle formerly wished the eulonial lands giveu gratis; but if by means uf them we can secure tho ndvantages of the eircula tion t $t$ the mpropertied class, this would more permanently elovite our inasses.
7th, IMAEDIATE MONETARY REFORM-A THING INDISI'ENSABLE $\rightarrow 0$ that until practicaly, of in the regular course of business, the legal tender votes of the Land Savinge Banks supplant the notes of the Bask of EDgland, these (the notes of the Bank of England) to bea logal tender to the amount she is now permitted to issuu, viz, $\rightarrow$ to the extent of the government debt, fourtecn millions, and amount of speeie is her vaults. The Bank of England to be bound never to have Iess than fourteen millions of specio in her vaults, and (as well as all other Banks, to issue notes of as low a denomination as one pound o ten shiflings. Though not exactly by the same machininery, Mr Buchanan's vicw would be to carry out the principle of that grcatest authority on the naturo and use uf Muney. Mr JOHN T'A Y LOR, whose doctrine of the vital influence of the instrument Money on SOCLAL ECONOMY cannot be better expressed that in tho language of his eloquent friend, Mr JONATHAN JUN.

The tenure of the Jand might be mave equal to a $f$ echol for his family by the tenant's insuring his lite with th. $2 \cdot$ Lanad for his fanily by the tonant's insurin
Savinge Bank for the other half also.

CAN, at Liverpool, in 1848 :-" The great truth, insisted upon is that, in the naturai state of things, production was the canse of demand ; but that, in tho artlficial atate of things under whleh wo are living, througb bullonism, that law of naturo is reversed, and dernand is tho canso of production. He who demands bust Affer an equivalent ; were 10 permitted to give produce ior preduco, er symbol of prodnco for symbol of proiluce, supply never could exueed demand ; this the money law forblels ; It onders that the equivalent shall he goll ; there is never sufficient gold to express eqaivaleney, and of courso when tho metal is exported or hoarded, the instrumenl of equivalency disappears altogether exrept nmong the very rich. Consegnently production stops; merchants become bankrupts ; mechanica and artizans are tirown out of whrk ; pauperism springs 11 p ; seditinn foliows in its train; and revoiution is only averled by penal statutes, special commis ions, soldicrs and police.
From tho patriotio sclishmess, evinced in the extracts from Ameriean mitheritics given in' the appendix, Mr Buehanan expects that the principle of emblematical moncy or paper a legal tender, will be first adopted in Amerien. 110 of course knows that by the constitution of the Vinted States tho eurrency is required to have a metallie basis; but lic thinks that a remedy may bo had even wittont this being altered; he thinks this will bu licld to mean that no mere credit paper shiall be n legal tender. Mr Bechanam, in a word, hopes to seo the AmeriQans making paper evidences of the Ieposit of apecie in the Government's vaults tho legal tender, ns be says they must como to see that the simple act of retaining Sixty Million Dollnrs in specioat Washington, the issmes being only paper evidenees thereot, woeld at once set líee their internal trade from tho degrading dictation of foreigners and the lercign trade. At present it is in the United States as in Britain, foreigners who hold public stocks could any day cause distress that might end in worse horimes than revolution, by sclling ont and removing tho precious metals, the basis of their curreney, or, in other words, the life's blowl of their na. zional industry. Mr Buchanan hns long ago taken steps to havo tional industry. Mr Buchanan hns ong ago the knows well that :olin Taylor's works known in America, and he knows well that
thero are some of the finest minds and of the mosl influcntial men in the United States more than halj eonvinced as to the necemity of a claange from fixed standard builionism. They bave the advantage of secing the evil effects ol lixed standard bullionism in the caso of England, and men ean seo crrors in others which they eould never havo discoveret in themselves; but though in priuciple scarccly less wrong than ourselves, the Anerieans have the practieal alleviation that they wisely valued the rieans have the practieal alieviation that biey wisely valued the
sovereign nino per cent. higher than the British prieo, nnd that sovereign nino per cent. higher than the British prieo, nnd that
a few per eents. more against the foreigner, wanting to export A few per eents. inore against the fereigner, wanting to export
the preeious metals from New York, is lonid in tho $A$ merioan the preeious metals from Now York, is lonnd in tho Amerioan
Banks having it in their power to offer silver (besides Portugucse and nther gold eoins which we eonld not use), thus driving us to pay the market priec for Enghe' gold if the premiun on sovereigns is not large. The first Sir Robert Peel's speceh in Parliament on 24th May, 1819 (on the memorable ocension of his presenting tho petitiou ol tho Merehants and Babkers of London depreenting the proposed fixed gold standird), is well known to the Amerieans :-" To sen tho Noble Lord and lis llonourable Friends on the one hand (said l'cel's father), with Mzsars Ilunt and Wooler on the other, united in theic attempt to pull down the mighty fabrie erected by the immortal Pitt, was at once ludi orous and painful." . "Ile begged the llouse would pay partieular attention to tho pelition whicb he held in his hand, ft was of no common eliarneter, but that of a great and important body, all of the tirst respectability, praying that those resolutions which were intended to be submitted to the llouse might not be earried into effect. He begged leave to state bis opinion, that the petitioncrs were the best judges of such a measure. He would add also, that althougb they were intimately connected with all that coneerned tho welfare of tbe country, tho most experienced men, and the best qualified from their eonnection with our manufietures nnd cemmeree, yet they had not been examined by the committee; loo hoped, therefore, that before a measure so destructive of the conmercial interests of the country was paseed (and when ho said that, honourablo membe's would include every ther interest to be combined with those, and to go along with themi), the llouse wonld pause awhile, in urder to collect that information which they so particularly wanted. In looking at the reports which had been published on the subject, he must eay, that the witnesses vere net men likely to give nill information to Gowanment, wor men uequainted with the thute n the country; the bast men who should have been questioned, if Govermuent ruante to arrive at the merits of tha case." These and P'eel's rather's oontinued denunciations of his great act ought to put an snd to the notion that, in expressing our irreconoilable objections to his prineiples and mcasures, we had any personal hostility to the late ex-Premier. In a murd, Mr Buchanan has entire confidence that before long the $\$ 5$ note of the American Sub Treasury will be simply an evidenee of, or receipt for, specis in the vaults, as a yward against depreciation, and will derive its value thore from its ability to cancel debts (jeing a legal tender), and from its undoubted security, than from the exact quantity of gold it rerse. sents; bearing on the jaes of it that this $\$ 5$ note means a half eagle, or a guarter of an ouncs standard gold when the price of sold in the American market is $\$ 20$ the ounce; meaning, is fact, dways $\$ 5$ worth of anything, and therefors fetching thore gold when its prics is under $\$ 20$ the ounce, and less gold when its prise

In this conntry at present thers is this increasec difficulty to us as monetary reformers, that Sir Robert Pcel's molancholy fate must be expected for a time to make tho truth appear lew sacred than the grove, had the interents of the living than tbe memory of the doal. It is a moat ungracious duty lor any one to havo to remind the public of the danger of tho long continua. tion of the morbld feeling that refuses to separate betwecn dis. tion of the morbld feelug that refuses to separate betwech dis-
respet lor the indivilual, and disappreval of the statesman or tho publio wan : unil Mr linchanan, therefore, jurcfers to state his view of the lite Sir R , l'cel'g measures in lurmer language of his, published long boforo ths death of tho RLaht Ilon. Diart., as follows:-" While intelligence aud independenco have any existence in this eountry wo must persist in agreoing with his lather that l'eel hay rlined his country, oven if (as lis lather predicted ho wel.ifl) ho had not dubbled his own fortune by the same act. Peel in 1810 took tho low Shylock ground of viewing the question of moncy. as one only hetween money and property in cristence, instead of seeing tho chicf importaneo of money (or the medimm of oxehange) to be as a maelinery for tho produe tion of property and Its distribution so as to give the greatest possiblo advantage to tho industrious classes, ns opplosed to the lazy rieh, aunuitants, or non-prohlucers; this alone (even if feol had not in 18.16 stultified his theery of a fixed gold standard by his Irco impert measuro, and has not thorelsy precipitated seciai conlision) will mako his name stink in tho nostrils of future gencrations, and mako history deny him the place either of a great man or a great statesman; and I hold this ulone sufficient jastiliention for my assertion, that no tyrant in any country hat ever been the canse of so much suffering to his oubjects as Sir $R$. Peel has been to our inhlustrious classes. But tho directly dis-
honest conduct of the inoncyed chases who then rulod supreme in l'arliamont (as in inoncyed classes who then rilod supreme becul liribed by the eorn-luw of Isis way in their enabling P'ce in 1810 to add ene-halli to our national burdens as measured in the value of commodities, $n$ r to speak more plainly, in tho Poor man's time. Peel's momey bill of 1819 ennets that tho publie ereditor should bo piaid in gold pounds worth 20s, instend of in gold poinds worth about 13s 4d. Even il tho Governinent, when bortowing in paper (ond tho debt is greatly eoonposed of funded Exchequer Bills) pounds worth 13 h di in gold, had promised to pay back in gold poundy worth 20s, a tramsaction so nofarious could no moru be expeeted to be sustained thun could a similar transaotion ly a Trustee, the party lending the money knowing it to be illegnl. 'Tho publio crealitor in faet bousht stock from Pitt and his sucressors, at, say f00 lor every $£ 100$ of eonsuls ; but this $\mathcal{C} 00$ was not worth more than $£ 40$ in gold at $£ 3174$ I0dd the onnce; and l'eel passed a bill in 1810 urweing to pay tho public eralitor © 100 in gold at $£ 317 \mathrm{~s} 10$ d per onnee ! I eannot in so short space explain the distinetion drawn hy Mr Pitt between guld money and paper money, is by tho following quotation from Coburtt's l'apea a annst liold. In the debate on 281 h Felrunry, 1797, the Opposition lad chargod the Minister with haviug taken geney trom the Bank and sent it abroad in subsidies, and this quotation is tho substaneo of Mr l'itt's victorious and mest complote reply-' 'iitt silid that Mr. Ilussey was wholly in error to supposo that tho bank mado advancer to tho Goverminent in specie ; Pitt said, that tho advances wero marle in notes, and paid in the sume mamer; that il the Governuent were to raise moncy and pay tho bank, tho bank would not therefore bo sup plied with an nidditional guinea in cash; thut tho taxes were no paid in specie: that loans wero advanced without any lden of repayment in epecie; that the bank never had it in contempla. tion that every guarterly dividond was to be prid in ash; tha the reecipt of the revenue was in paper, and that tho whole el Mr Ilussey's observations were entirely founded in mistake.' Whe then ean doubt that Peol's Legislation was most immoral? In inlmmanity nothing ean go beyond tho ernol spirit of his aet of 1819, which makes the ricla ficher, and lise poor poorer, more and more, as tho millionaires' uecumulitions sap tho independ ence of highor and higher elasses in the walks of industry; no is I'eel's bil! of 1816 less a robbery; it cakes the ebildron' bread and cask it to the degs; it is a system of fiee importer only, not of liee trade-froaden only te fureign, not to British industry-yet it usurps the name of free trado! Soon, however wili British industry join us in erying out, 'Oh, liberty ! how many sins are oommitted in thy nane?

Sth MANUFACTULING COLUNIES IN BRITISLI AME RICA-a refuge for those whe at preseut work for these colonied - it being efear that their produce will be driven out ol' tbis mar ket, and thai they must raise up a home market for themselves. proteetion against foreign staples being the only mearis to this end. But Mr Buolanan's view of the necessity ol cur giving up our centralising policy, and establiohing manufactures in the Colenies, cannot be better explained than in the fullowing frolu The Emigrant's Inztructor and Colonial Gtide, published at Glasgew.

By on advortisement in our columns it wili be seen that Prizes op £200, to the Working Clabses ef Great Britain ais Iacland, have been offered for the inst Esanys on the question: -' Wethor does a policy of centralizing the manufucturing arta in Great Britain, or oso of diffusing thetiz Etruagh ber Colonises offer tho greater advantage to the working people of the British 1slen ? and is such ditfusion more likely to wo attialited by a syatem of oolonial proteetion, or by one ol'Free Trade?' 'The eompetitors are to be working men, thant is operatives ; and the Wert of Scotland Reciprocity and Native ludustry Association has been aominated by th, e donors to adjudicute on the matter. Ib
prises
ع10, £ Canpbe cew, (ba ments, pointed of the w landsom ions of port nnt
hatever
Tho in not the tion st unght to the adva alen to 13 whe ent that, "t moment pire, hel to that look the
thie mot migrat Itm con commerc orsever or our en Some y the slave tho slave we have practical pense ot own dom minions their slav
juryof ou the super to know an der the religion h they inter policy. present d count of a opponents patriotio. By turn the I'rizes nated. " very hand the subjec lst. W'h are Arth Colonics, 0 Iritish iA
2dly. WI aratem nf The obje draw th fact, that lass of emp dian Colon for their cl for their cl believe, thi ies, whono ies, whomo caplaymen *arethor by iablished b Parlianon best policy be found in ed from the

Tbe follo the prives,

Increases difficulty to rt Peel's molanoholy tho truth appear lew s the living than the of tho long cont nu a. eparnte between disof the statesman or in lurker language to lijulit finn, hurt., dependence live any
in agreeing will his in agroeing will his
oven if (as bis father s own fortune by the ck ground of viewing portanoo of money (or inery for tho produceto give tho greatest es, he opposed to the
is alone (even if l'oel zed gold standard by loo precipitated social The place either of a II $t$ it any country has his subjects as Sir R. But the directly diInnen ruled supreme inndlords having first
n their onabling Ped -dens ns measured in o plainly, in the Poor nets that tho public ho Govornusent, when gold, thad promised to iusnetion so nefarious thun could a similar act bought stock from y $£ 100$ of consols ; but old at $£ 317 \mathrm{~s}$ told the cong to pay the public
nco! I cannot in so lay Mr lit between lowing quotation frons date on 28 h F Folurunry, in subsidies, and this various and nest comthe Guverninent to o made in notes, and ernmont were to raise nat therefore bo sup-
lat the taxes were not without any den of had it in contempla. be paid in ash: that d that tho whole of Mr
ed in mistake? Who s most immoral ? In ul spirit of lis act of he poor proper, more walks of industry ; nor wakes the children's ysten of free imports fureign, not to British ado! Soon, linwerer,
ut, 'Oh, liberty! how

S IN BRITISH ABEwork for these colonies drivell out of this mar 6 market for themselves,
only means to this end. of our giving up our ufactures in the Colethe following fromm The published at Glasgow. it will be scent that of Great Britain amp the manufacturing art Etiaugh lifer Colonise, 5 people of the British ce 'Iraile?' 'The comcratives ; and the Wert lustry Association has
te on the matter. Ib

GENERAL VIEW OF THE SOCIAL REFORMS PROPOSED,
prizes are to be olein in number, viz. :=x75, £50, £ $£ 30$, £20, Enc, £K, £ 5 , £ $\delta$, and thy will be awarded nut tho nuerits of tho Canipbelt, lisa., of 'Jillioliovan ; and Jain Mitchell, Esq., (Almsgrow, (bailie), mon well known for the fihernlity ul their sente. mints, and the uso leas liberality of their conduct, have been np-
pointed as trustees for the faithful carrying out of the resolutions of the wishes of the two gentlemen who liar gives the above handsome aim in order te awaken interest, and cur elicit the piport not only to the Colonies, Jut also io this country. Jaded, whatever effects tho one, must nf uncessity affect tho other.
Tho imusdiato conncotlon of this subject with emigration may not bo very apparent. And wo frnokly admit that its conned-
dion at all, is not likely to bo appoint to these who take but a superficial view of tho relation it which the colonies stud, or ought to stamin, to this country, anil who hnvo never considered ales to British America and ether British i possessions. Sit those who entertain similar views to muraplven on tho questints, viz., That, "they are the right arm of British power: inn thant tho pine, heloolds tho British union sink lion tho posilinu of a list, to tint of a thirst or fourth rato power!" neo not likely to overwhich relates to tho oolonies, mint uceessarily bo interesting to the mother country; and consequilitly, to those who are now migrating, or nay soon be compelled to ho so. For it is our commercial policy, must end in tho ruin of the country; as a porsevernnee in mir present Colonial polios, must cad in tho loss our colonies.
Some yours ago this country paid $£ 20,000,000$ to ommneipnto the slaves in tho West Indies, and wo are nt considerable extease, and mountain very stringent laws, to paly extends. Yet wo have within a short period mornlly, and to a great oxtent practically. undone nil that has been dane at the enormous ex. sense $n$ neminious, but wo do all wo can to encourage it in tho dor minions of tho foroigner, by offering every encouragement to
their slapo grown proiluce, evan thongs) it bo to tho manifest intjuryof our own colonies. The worlil has henry a good deal of tho superiority of this nation over the nations of tho world in to know on the authority of tho British Government itsell-under the direction of the Manchester Sohool-that chorals and religion hold a secondary place in the opinion of tho country when they interfere or are supposed to Interfere with tho economies present dominant influence; an influence not dominant on aecount of any strength or moral weight of the anon who are conemists (so called), but on account of tho wnnt nf union ninon their opponents, who individually are moro practical, as well as moro patriotic.
By turning from tho West Indio and slavery to Canada and the Prizes, whence the first movement in regard to thou rigimasted. "A ('blonist" giving £100, and Isnno Buchanan, Esq., formerly M.P. for 'Toronto, hut now resident in this country,
very fandsomily adding another $£ 100$ to it. It will be seen that the subject of Essay Involves twa questions:- It will oe sech that
lIst. Whelier does a Policy of Centralifine tue ManupacturColonies, offer the greater advantage to the working people of the British offer the greater advantage to the working people of tho
Idly. Whether is such diffusion moro likely to be attainod by a Them of Coloninl 1'rotection, or one of Freo Trade ! The object of the gentlemen, who offer the prizes, is evidently fo draw the attention of the working men of this country, to tho doss of employment to the fimpire, nad tint instead of the Canadian Colonists being allowed henceforth togo to tho United States, for their clothing and implements, this country had better send
ant manufacturing Colonies to British America, Not only do they believe, that the inly way to retain tho same amount of national iesploymont, is to send our unemployed work nw to those Colonices, whom purehnses in tho home minrket used to furnish them compinyment ; but they shaw that the Empire can only be kept iablished by the Colonial! P'artiameuts, oven though the Imperini Parliament shonld continue of opinion, that protection is not tho beat policy for tho moiler country. In thin way would an asylum he found in British America for British principles, when banianThe following are the vie the prizes, as they appeared in the gentleman who originated the prizes, al they appeared in the Toronto Colonist :sad the it me admitted divisions that the departments of industry in a country, sod the minor divisions thereof, ought to be directed, establianted, end ohange-it follows that if that power does not regulate regulate lis ex-judicioosly-lf that power be hostile, ignorant, or otherwise disqualified
-it should be reformed, so as to discharge its functions in conformity with equity and judgment if such if reformation cannot be effected otherwise, It is the duty of ingislation to effect it. If it be urged that

 is, that II tunny athletes of woes, some
$\square$













$\qquad$
us
the dinner
thetis suntrint mit clothing.





 Th a* midi of the manmhetnrind inmalymant la still less la demand,
 here bis lind thrive? Do not the linportors trina them, both by their sher

 bank an sump. The client
 capital, nd the ir confessions of success may be interpretated ns monas lit order to the estitbllelity.
dative protection, and that obtained, manufactures will be established ic-


earth of Cumada, nc w waithg for mud inviting subjugation. Heshilent amen limusrants will refolce, like armies meeting to fight u common ot emirgutlon will be ralleved. A gro rat step will be gal ned both here and there towards the d'senthrilling of on other the minds of on s class of men, and penury, Protection to hone ind intine bondage of avarice and
reamed, but also the impruxanily will operate not only to the ins being new the only grain that can be cultivated to the smallest profit in order to exportation, ind our present node of exchange: re turing an conditions of soil which render it unsultable-in conditions which, with us would coniluco to preserve and improve the fartillty of then, and such Again wo sol.
export, ind tho only cultivated in excess of production cultivated foe when it falls, whether by frost in whiter, or mildew in sommer, the ste ger's loss is much greater than it would be if he raised a variety of pros to the producer, but for the expense of transportation.
The cited States protecting both their agriculture and their manufate to tooter a roinous and degraded lumber trade, United Staten pork is ad a milted at a rate of $\mathrm{do}^{2}$, se low an winder the Canadian farmer of his own market, bad as lt is-a duty which has been imposed at so low
rate, on the ridiculous pretext that the Cunadian farmer cannot feed port fat enough for lumbermen.
Ilusnot Canada a natural monopoly in supplying the United States Fit h for her to take duty on the

Canada' isubler geen to the Ntutew, Inaviny fittle or nothing in Canada,
 factornge.


goroving beth the a uit alum alminatry, ly eneouruxing immigration, will fucllitute the exjutbli,n of sum surphan agricultural productona and therclly lwill chenjen the the firmer the cost of such exportation, and render it nure problelito to shlping. The reason of the present henvy coat of freight in tu lie lommh olthe r th the want of freighth of import, or in

 In fivator of the ''mastian funher, loy wetually inrreashg the importation
 as the Inited Nute have hern, by the estionshinett of deme mase in com-
 pariow with thwe of her brumbly, waitirely increane. The artieke of
 import, bulder irntrels ashorimenta, lut lioth in vaise and in hulk they may he experted to linerease.
Incrensed importation of commoulitica, in well an of immigrants, mant therctiore fillow protection to lome indusity, and mist necessarily the. renwe the enormuna cost of trcights of expret, under the berden of wheld Canadin now lahours. Frce nuspation is the apechun hut not the real remedy fow lightening
for cuth ling nimerincrs,
Fintily. l'rotection to home indintry will rend in promote education,
 ocasure, regithecd by the pronpet of reward. The best way of isumarigg protitable Induatry is to iname it a fair mad profitable remuneration.

 of utarm, und of raisige whest, sloont, wheut, at 3a a hushel-payigy labourers from $x$ to 12 dinh. jer month- or of toiling and trudging with saws and phones-us of in inlucksmith': shop, with a tavern at hand to drive dull cure awa!, ure the sile juosicects of the bulk of Cunada's gonth. under the prian int pitiog, Do these prospecta afford sumeinit en-
 to be realizef, is it int to l., fearen, thut with many an seliring youm die cultwation of his minil muy 1 rove other than a bleaning surpe pra. but if a virisly of dithite nul desiruble murks were presented, huw much these woold temul to the nttaimment of desirable enom, and how Guch they wom lit dinct the nims nud xtinulute the exertions of the
 of the conntry might lo mometell to be aum that education would ocenjy the greater pistic n of thi bilue of hoshool ; and sheer powerty in parenth

 Chill ginnin ripressed their noble rage,
d. Moraliy-The lith it ft-sw:an improvement prosldes that one attaind. Moraliy-The latw it deqwin improvement provides that one attain-

 to leeome eastuway
The nimbenble pyitem of peneral ribution, now working lin Canada, will lead to the depiravity of the with of the country, unless decupations are provided to suit their elevated aspirations.
These supgestions I put fomb, willin hept of their being found suffieiont to iniluce hmpuiry and rethertion, anl to animate noprejudiced minds to, favour and ndopt the penicy of protection to home induatt
The number of argument, mid of gual argminents too, in fis sour of that polley might be increasel, and illnstrations and demonstrationa amplified indefinitily. The arguments slready statel, however, with su"ll others not here included, as are puggesiel in the "Posstuhates" eontained in my litt'r, inserted in the hicish colonst of November the 2d,
But if uny over-adventurcus Canadian manulaeturing wikht proposes as $n$ tusk for himself-to eomplete with the overgrown fietory lorils of Englund-lit Aim, onder well, in his own mind, whether, if it should setn ts him desirable, he cun sturre hy deputy, as these factory lovds both can and do. If he cannot manuge that, let him sease from the completition as vain and self-starving, as iulecil the straight road to ruin; and let him admit that Canadh einicr eanuit matuatacture, or if she nimat try and must is the word-thut she has no other alternative, but either to impose a protective taritl; or to huve un extortive one imposed on heb.

In a word, what Mr Buchanim adrocates as a principle, is that
 through lreland and tho Culnnies. Ile says, we lunst eome to ncknowledge that CIRCUMSTANCES ARE THE ONLY FACTS IS I'OLITICAI, ECONOMY, ALLOWING, TUEIRE FORE, E.JCII COUNJ'RY OR COLONY UNDER THE BRI'ISSII IIAG TO AHOPT WIIATEVER POLICY IIS PARTICUL,AIt CIRCUMS'IANCES DIC'A'E ; it heing al ways oven to al! her Majesty's subjects, who think that uny particular colony has secured to itsell uncominon ndsantages, to pemove to sucli Colony, without requiring to go beyond the pale of Britisls law, or protection ol the British Government.
"Order is Ileaven's lirst law;" und an orderly emigration were certainly " the grentest heaven that British workers can enjoy on earth." If manuficturing colonies were first attended so, a population to grow their food in Canada would soon follow, Canadas name, we have long ago thought with others, should be
Britain in America," and with "steam for the million across the Atlantic," the above weuld be no more than sendiug "people from one evinty of Great Britain where they eannot live, to nother wbere they would enjny entire independence, besides being a blesaing to their neighbours abroad and their friends as bome." We may mention, too, that Mr Buchanau bas perhaps
written more tlian any other man on the necesaity of protectionnot becaune E.ngland could not do with F'ree 'l'rade If other ceen tries woud imitate her example, but beeause no other count 'v on carth but Fagland is in a powitlon to open lt ports-and ti is is also the view of "A Celonist" an now given. They agree, vee In deciaring that without protection our Weatorn Celonles be imuedintely lont to the Eiupire; but the " Colonlat" farther and slows that Cancuda must proters herself againos Neet land! Ile attempte (ani we think with extraordlnary auceen) tushow that it in for the obvinus interest of every country situated to manufact aro for ltaclt, as well an row lity food. This gentiemait shown, In fact, that Canada must have manufaotares and that to mannfacturen a system of protection in a sine gace non. Jlow fustructive this, ain to what in likely to be the decinen of lorsign countrics, as to urutection. Ile nay that jo lusd lone thougte that the attention of tho Intelilgent working men ceold be got to examine the vast and rieh lleld that the Celonies preaent for their oceupation, that tho Caatlo of Free Trade woal all, but not till a lew weeks ago did the ldea of a prise or prise oceur to lim. In order, however, that there might be no feap, that every fair play alonld be lud by compretitors holding convieion on the subject of Free Trade contrary to those of the donore we obsorvo they have appointed as judges two Free Tradern, and unly une I'rotectionlst.
Mr Buclanan lina no Lope of attaining the protection of ear uational industry, except through democratlo leglalation. He hinks populnr legislation not only not Incobsiatent with a atroag Exccutive, but the only condition on which we aan atrengthea tho Exccutlve powery ol onr liovernment, and make it more than o moral nullity, Ilk nelakVes that tur Dkitisif paople wile OREX TO TAK LAW NEING VIOORUUSLY CARZIED OUT IV THRT ARE AL sowed tur makino of it. Mr Buoliannn has beoll in the way of roting the following American view of a Jonarchy surromeded blicushican lutitutions, in a means of lamiliariaing the publie with the possibility of such a thing; but In Fingland he wouk spose uny disruption of society just an he would defent the throne with his lifo and property. While, however, permiteine the peers to retaill their dignities, he weuld auffer no peer (not even the Roynl Dokes) to have an uncontrolled interierenco ia our legislation, or to lave sents in tho llouse of Lords, till thin in sabctioned by a pnrtictalar constituon, y under univeral uufirare. le would, at eamo timo, havo no others than peors and baronets (with their sons), eligiblo ns candidates for the Upprr Ileuse ef l'arlianient.

A MONARCIIY SURIROUNDED BY REPUBLICAN INSTL TU'TIONS-1ROI'OSAL BY GENEIRAL LAFAYETCE IN 1832
(From the Ameriean author, Mr J. Fenimore Cooper' Residence in rance in 1832.

1 feit convineed the prosent system, the juste miliem (that of Louis I'hilippe), conld unt continno long in France. It might de or a few yeers as a reaction; but when things were restored to lieir natural eourse, it would be found that tbere la an nonatere union luetween fuets that nre fieeuliar to depotiam, and facts that are pecullarly tho odjuncts uf liberty; as in the provisions of the Cedo Nnpoleon, and in the liberty of the prese, wlehout naminst multitude of other diserepancies. The juste milisu tbat he had so admirably deacribed could not last loug, but tbo gevernment would soon find liself driven into strong measures, or into liberal measures, in order to sustain itselt. Men conld no more serve 'God and Mammon'" in policies tban in religion. Ithen related to him an a necdote that had oocurred to myelf the evening of the first snaiversary of the present reign.
[W']en tho torm juste milieu was first used by the King, and adopled by his Iollowers, la Fnyette aid in the Chamber, that ' the vory well understuod what a juste milien moant, in any pars. cienlar caso; it mentit ncither moro nor less tban tho truth, is thatar caso; it mentit neither moro nor less tban tho truth, in a mifile coursc, moler the pretenco of belng in a juste milies, he shond liken it to $n$ discruet man's laying down tho proposition that tour aml four mako eught, and is fool's crying ont. "SIr, yen ,owrong. for linur and laur make ten," whereupan the advocate. for the juste militu system, wanld be obliged to say. " Gentbo men, you nre equally ju extremes, four and fows make ninc." It is tho fasbion to say La Fasote wanted equrit I'lis was nueh thecieven est thing the writerever luard in tho Fieneh Chambers, and, generally, ho kuew few hen whan sinl nore witty things in a neat ond unpretending manner than Genernl la Fryette. Indeed, this was tho bias of his mind, which was hattie given to profound relletions, thoogh distingnished lor a fort bon sens. 1 This is a notont foot is Mr Cooper's book.
On the night in question, I was in tho Tuileries, with n view to see tho fireworks. Taking a station a little apart from tho crown. I found inyself under a tree alone with a Frenchman of gome ixty years of agc, Alter a sliort parley, my companion, as usua, mistook mefor an Englislunan. Un being told his error, he immadintely opened a conversation on the state of things in Franoe. Tle asked no if 1 thought they would continue. I told him, no: that 1 thonght two or three yoars would suffice to bring the present system to a cloye. "Monsisur." said my companion. "grow are luistaken. It will require ten years to dispossess those whe have scized upon the government, since the last revolation. A A the young men are growing ttp with the new notione, and in ten
pears thoy
thlings.
change of 1s: Fay mit quite Which had теривbican syitem.
vill aerve
right ta ex
miat he han
So far
tended In tutiona." the netiual monamalie relgn is to mut such a land, and cen, In t Ing. nil: bmok sulliliei publile, wit bolli cames the sovorei, of the enus eannce the of men el a hat, under rinclple. b severunten tual oondili the "plan
haif as uel nore especi ot establial ter, on the w e was form ment inftea safest alld enoration senoration them than $y$ having noore than themse shown the di motwithstanc example and that object. menarehy. rying out th indispensabl rience has sl maine, is too pewer by pri his autior tiens of thes oundation o ity of any ol As reapects able nor prac ain n chosen when will act f mercenaric ers, who had lution, and ar naster than dent, to a poir they would son *her branche land, and Fr eratio institut wresseahy to aristocraey, in monarchy, iuc ge have, nine
France would
se run into th pwer, althoug than probable ristocrats in ustomed the $n$ lent peerage or IT Boan mant
inghasd caricas inarit Avua A Turo
ye word "Re
oumarily includ lity, in which
years thoy will be atrong enough to overturn the present oriler of (hings. Remember tlat I prophesy the y(ar present orider of change of governinent In France.
Ia Fayette laugherl at this prodlotion, which, he aald, dil wot quite equal hls impatience. fle then alluded to the ridioulo whieh had been thrown apon his own ldea of "A monarehy with "epubbiean inasifutions" "nd asked mo what I thonght of tho systemi. As my annwer to thila, as well as to hin other questlons, will aurve to lay before yon my own oplulom, whioh you havo a right tu expeet from'mo, an a traveller readering an accuunt of what he las keen, I shall glve you its mbstanee at length.
So far from thding anything as absiril as in cominonly pretended in the plan of " a throne surrounded by repubiloan institutions," It apuearn to me to be exactly the syatem bert sulted to the actual condition of Franoe. 11y a monarehy, however, a real monarchleal government, or one in whilol tho powor of tho sove. relgn is to preslanalnate, fs not to be underatoot, hit this instnnce, out such a semilianon of a monareliy as exients to-day, in Eng: land, and formorly existed in Vonico and Genoa under' thelr $1 \mathrm{lo}-$ Fes. In Eingland the ariotweraey notorimoly rutis, through the King, and: Isee no reason why it I'rinneo, a coustituency withe a boek aulleien tly broad to entitle It to ansume tho name of a rophis, might not rulo ill itn turin, in tho same ganner. In both cases tho sovereign would merely represent an abstraction : the sovercism nowor would be wielded in his naine, but ut the will of the enistitneney; ho would le n parliamentary celio, to pro. eonnce the nenifiment of the leglalative bodlen, whenover a chango of men of a oliange of measures becanonecessary. It la very true that, under surlia systom, there would bo no real separation, in principle between the logislative soud the executive branches of principle, between the logislative snd the executive branches of foverinient : but much is, to-day, and such has loug been tho notual oondition of Eingland, "nd hor statesmen are fond of saying. half as unll in Englaud, as in pretended, exerpt for those who more especially relip its benefits, simply because the lugislature is not established on a sufiloieutly popular basis, still it works bet ter, on the whule, for the pulilio, than ir the syntens wero reversed we was formerly the case, asd the king ruled through the parlix. France the finets are ripo for an exteusiun throuyh the kinis. France the thets are ripo for an extepusiun of this pritnoiple, in it safest and must salutary manner. 'Sho Freneh al' the present sencration are prepared to dispense with a hereditury unil politithem aristocracy, in tho lirst place. nothing being more odions to Chem than priviloged orders, and no nition, not even Ameriea, having nore bendthfuI practices or wiser notions on this point than themselves. Tho experience of the last fifteon years lias hown the difliculty of creatiug an iude, endent peerano in Frince, notwithstanding tho efforts of the governmient, sustained by the that object. Still they have the traditions and ily dirceted to Uhat object. Still they have the traditions and prestipe of a
monarohy. Under sueh eircumstances, I sce no ditficulty in carrying out the iden of La Finyette. Indeed, somio such poliny:indispensable, unless liberty is to be wholly sacrificed, Al' rience has shown that a king, who is a king in tact ns w maine, is toe streng for law, and tho idea of restraining power hy principles, is purcly climerical. lle mar be eve a his authority, by the force of opinion, and by extreme cons. tiens of these prineiples ; but it this be desirable, it wous. better to avoid the struggle, and begin at once, by laring foundation of the system in such a way as will prevent the nce sity of any olnuge.
As rexpects Frruse, a poerago, in why ashe nor practicotid. It is certainly joxaible tor tho king to mainthin a closen political corps, as long as he ean maintain himself, Whioh will aet in his interesta, and do bis bidding ; but it is folly of ascribe the attributes that belong to a peernge to suoh $n$ body of mercenaries, 'ihey resenule the fablious mundamns connselPrrs, who had so great an agency in precipating our own revo. lution, and are non'e likely to aohievo a similar disservice to their master than anything elso. Could they become really indepelle dent, to a point to render them a masculino feature in tho state Wher branohes of ther eombination, become toostrong for the land, and France would have "a thouo murrounded hy aristowatio institutiong." The Iopular notion that an arabtocracto wresseahy to a monabcity, l takk it, is a groas khror. A titular
 monarehy, ucrely beraase it is the retlection of the sovereign's farour, policy, or c川lir ee ; but politicaluristooravics 'ike the peerFre have, nine times in ten, proved too strong for the monaroh. France would forin no exception to tho rule: hut, as men areapt ower, although his mantle is to fail on the fewt to strip one of Than probahle the popular error would he quite likely to aid the ristocrats in effecting their object, after babit had a little aoowstomed the nation to the presence of auok a body. I'his is said, owever, u inder thie supposition that the elements of an independent peerage oould be found in $I$. ance, a fact that I doubt as has Ir bean mantioned.

 The word "Roputlic," thongh it does not exclude, does not for casarily in includo the ides of n democrney. It inerely meansality, in whioh the preclunimint itea is the "publicty things," or
common weal, Instead of the here lizary and latienabin rights of Firnne. It woind be quite pravtionso, therefore, to extahlish in Prnnue suoh an efficleut econatlem-moy as would mieet tha inter eonditions, and yet tu maintaln tho throne, as the maehinery necespary, In oertuln casex, to proinulgate the will ol' thils very constltuenoy. Thin is ali that the throne does in England nore enlarged coust more in l'rance ? lly subatituilng then more enlarged constituonoy, fur tho borongh ny anm af L'ingland, tho idea of La Enyetto wonld bo sompletely titilitled. 'I'ho ruform in England, itsoli, is quite likely to demonstrate that his seliemo Whas not as monstrous as has becil afllrmed. The throne of Firanee ahould be occupied as Corsiea is occupiod, not for the cullomative yood ht does the n tion so mueh as of brovent hism from its being urernhonally insenur.
In tho courst inf conversntion I gavo to General La Fayette tho lollowing ouiline of the form of government 1 onuld wish to glvo to France, were I a Frenchmasi, and had I a volee in the travoller furnishif to you oll the principlo already avavel, or an a cause it furimisha $\bar{y}$ hia netions of the thing ho has seen, and bothe stato of thir untry, you a bettor insight into my viown of

1 wonld extablish a monaroliy, and Henry $V$. should be the monarel. I would solect himo account of his youth, which will adhit of his heing eduosted in the notions neecssary to liis duty und on acrount of hls hirth, which wonld strengthon his nomlinal governmont, and, hy needssary connexion, tho actual govern. Iaent: for, I helievo, that, In thoir hearts, and notwithatanding their professions to the oontrary, noarly hull of franco would greatly pretier the legitimate lino of their anciont kings to the actual dymasty. This point settled, I would exten' ' /ho suffrage as muoh as fictes would justify; oortalaly so as to includo a mill Iton or a million and a half of electors. All idea of eloo rejurceentution of proserty would he relinquished, as the must corrennarrow, nud velons lorm of polity that has ever been dovised, Invariably teuling to array one portion of the oommunity against wohlirr, naif endangering tho very property it is supposed to protest. A moderate property gualification night bo adopted, ul cumexima with that of lutelligones. Tho present sehome in France unites, in my view of tho ense, preciscly the two worst caures of almission to tho suffrago that eonld ho devised. 'I'le jon. This tuatification is so given as to aunount of direct contrihution, ond Franco is already so taxed as to alluonnt to representathe himrictis one of aready so taxed as to raake a diminution of would ann: it of the first objects at which a good government is linnditions wows that as the ends of liberty aro attained prourty tound would bo narrowed, and tho representetion of mality wore more and moro insod. A simplo property ho piwernt would, therefore, 1 think, be a better schenio than
cpartment should send an alloted number of deputies. heing gistrihutod on the Amerlean plan. Respeeting ai service, there might ariso various considorntions, but e of peerss should be convorted into a senatiree. The on g ns the deputies. 1 seo into nso inato, its mem. longer than the other, and 1 think It very the eat anjury has arisen from tho practice among hut isee tho advantuge of having a part go fin, on the contrary, a disadvantage, as it leave oions of tho day , perhas, rejected opinions, to strug-
gle lions of tho day. Sucl collisions havo invariably inpeded the action and disturbed tho harime: ol' our own goveriment. I would havo every Frencil elec'... vote for each sonator thus the loeal interests would he protectus by tho deputies, while would eontrol all strietly represent Prance. This united action would eontrol all things, and the ininistry would bo an emaraChon of sheir will, of which tho king should inerely be the organ. could we devise sot the action of our own system would be hetter, could we devise some plan by which a ministry sbould supersede the present execntive, the project of Mr Hillhonse, that of making the senators draw lots annially for tho oltico of Presidents is, in ray opinion, better than the elective system; but it would be, in a manner, liahle to the old objection, of a want of hinmony be, the me different hranches of thr government. Franco has all applianeets efthe condition - her paiaces, her parks, and theother apry hiftes uny nuinione wilnd she lias, moreover, the necesfore insts mininions, while we have neither. There is, therefore, just as muctr reason why Franeo should not raject this sim ple expelient fot nathing a ministry, as thore is tor our not adopting it. Here, thon, would bo, at onco, a "t or our not counded by ropuhlioan institutions," and, although it would not be a throne as powerfal as that which France, bas at present it wa d, 1 think, be mot perminnent than one surrounded hy bajonets, and leava Prance herself, more powerilul, in the end,
The capital mistake made in 1830 , was that of in the end, throne before estahlishing the repuilic. $:$ in frysting to ming, in.
stead of trusting to institutions. ido not tell you that la Fay
IIe had reacon for the impracticability od to all that I raid. personal interests whioh would ticability oc setting aside the reform that invelved dion would activo in defeating suoh; which i had nothed detalis and a knowledge of oharacter to deaux la ffirning to say ; and, as respects the Duo de Por. France, Jhe comntry wan tired of them. It may appear pre-
atimpluons in a livigu of to whe nu opinion agaluat auch high authority ; but, and truth eompri fy own deweryatle la Ph, I rannert subserlte to this opinion. whelusion. - 1 lif, ilmpertiet thongh it he, has led 10 a differeat
 t the fir the I lifíliea, ulin wouli hisaten to tirnw off thomask , frst scriouw minfortuma that wlould befall the present dyasaly, and who wonld range thenselven on the side of whet ls ained legitimacy, In reupert to partica, I think lie ropublicans the boldent, In porresaion uf tlio mont laienta enmpared tu numbera, and the least numisioum : the fricula of the King (aetireand pasaive) the least dooided, and tio least cunnected by principlo.
though strongly connected hy a desire tu po cuicute their tomporal interenta, and nore numerous than the repulilicans ; the Carliate of Jfonriquinguiate the nonat numorous, and the I oot kenerally. but seeretiy, sustalned by the rural popniatlon, partieularly in tie. west. and muth.

1. Fiagette frankly adinitted, what all now seens dieponed to sdmil. lint it was a fauit not to fave made sare of the lnstitetons before tho King was put upua the tirrune. Ile allirmed, boweror, it wan muoh ansier co an wort the wladous of taking this precautlon, than to hare adipte! it is in it. 'I'lie world, I believe. In error, about mont of the political events that succeeded the three days,"

## NEW POLITIGAL COURSE SUGGESTED TO THE METROPOLITAN TRADES.

 OPINIONS.
New couner aunegsed to the Matnornititan Jaar. - A tampo. RAat irnction of ali, thk ldindon ilavorm Asaclations yon
 IT FECVIBIA viswa or detali, tili, than Micilimeat of canitinn ThEA OUT 1 ATtainan ; THIA POLITICAL ORJANLIATION TO DK CALLEL
 MRN CONFIDEWT IN THA ROPI'IA』ITY OF THR FARTICULAR MRAsurts


Mr A. EL, Dklafonce
Giangcw, 9th May, 1850.

## Secretary to the Metropolitan Trades Delegates.

Sir,-1 received yaur note aecompanying the addrens insued by sour Deiegates whiel, though adnilrabiy adapted to the circumatances nf 1840, Whes l'eci'n treason to Britiph liduatry was aniounced, is 10 in in my himble opinion suited for tho more thratening positinn of the country in 1850, when we find the prospecta nf agrieniture dend, and those ol the artizan dying a orturai death. I canmat, hawerer, wonder that younatilithink that truth and argimentit, without the conatitutio ial power to tho peoplo in parlinment of rarrying out tieir ly' reats, will yet seguro justice to British industry, for it was is similar hopes that, so late es January Innt, I olfered to stibscribe to a large money movencent along with a moredecided organization of your trades to inlliel:ce l'allinment at ith opening. A great deal of eflection on cur prowerit position lona, however, convineed mo that there is searedy nuy clance of avolilling secisl confusion in thia country, and that cur oniy linpe of doing so liss In the lmmediate adoption of dentrentrice leginlation. The publio prace will he suro to be disturled, pet ns a matler of disloyaity but of distreas, if free lnuperts of fucign inbour aro persisled in, but social convuis? pulous buifies of the Monehester school, il the opposite policy is attained by Tory or monopolixt instrunentallty. "W/e shali norer be abio to silenco "the cry," that "Fres 7 rade has not had a fair trial." till the masses have a constitutional meana of rising in their might and ceclaring thal, our present comnicreial atheism being poison, " a fair trial" just neeans deatil and utter dwalruction to British industry. I thua see great danger, and to practidal use, In going to Parlisment as at present constltuted, even if its niembers were not of, or under tho thumb of, tho J'eel ariskocracy of money, and could be expected ever to consent to the value of labour being rainet, while this is a convertible term for the value of money being lowered. As a loyalist, therefore, (even if I were not deroted to the cause of our working men) andious to save the monarchy froms the charge of not being ablo to pre. .ent, oven if it had no limnd in easusing, the wide spread destruction of British ensployment, I would without a monient's hesitation popularize (render Brltish in interent- for Peel has made mone alien in interest) the Legisiature, both houses of P'arlianment to ico olected by univeral suffia, the ennobled class, however, being alono eligiblo as Peers. With my cunvietions any other course would be no less disloygh to the crown than eruel and ernshing to our industrioua masses. I nliall be giad if your deiegates, a grecing dith me, are prepared (instead ol noliciting tho aid ol men when ohurch aid franchise vigws prove then to be monopulists ill prinofple), to decline protection tu Britishi indnatry unlessieccived fiont theonly permanent quarter, tie suffirnges ot the whoie people, Let us for onco and for ever banish from the British l'arliament the game of Whig and Tory, in which thie people always havo been and always must be iosere ; insisting that our future politios shall be hased on tho clear acknowledgment hy all public men that tho createst and best paid employment of olr finme industry is the Freat object of all legislntion. And never again lot, us tolerate Parties" with nuy other distinction than their "llicting oplnigas on the vital subject of labour. "the Politica Economists" insisting that we shouid open our ports to forcign labour unconditionally, while the "Social Economists" contend lor conditions. In lact, at this moment, such a thing as "party," hased upan a prinepple distinct from its opponents. las ceased to exlst ; and in the future it will be told to the everlatting craedit of the ; and of British party that it refused to live when principio twas barefacediy lad aside by onr politicians. Tueconsequence oif the two reat paties repudiating principie is, that the beat feature of the zure, continually acting untitutional opposition in tho Legiala. Exare, continually aeting under the responaibility of having the
 Eluswif agpuest the reins in 1816 . We are laughed at wien we talk of fith broaking of the conatitution; but if Peel, in hringing
about this state of tilngs, lias not hroken the terme of the comotitution, it is self-evident ho has broken limspilt. What, $m$ fow years ago would have been ss id if we liad lieen told of the poemibilily of tbis oountry beligg entlreiy left to the tender mereiee of any ono aet of nie if (but eapectaily to those of (han Whign !) and the fact in, that the devction of the penple to her Majeaty and a more goneral loyaity to the Monareliy than over before existed, im our only consslation ald salety. We shall liave no "prorisional governnient," or provisional aupreme power in this eosintry. Bat 1 havo nerer donbted, ail.ce 1840, that l'alliament wonld hate an appiont "a provinional ministry," composed probably of Prive Albert and the Dike ol' Wellingtan, with power to add to their number-enipuwered by law to ealla parlienent under unlveraal sutfrage, whicll would be tono, when it in seen thatt there is no affernativo. I see that hy no other machinery tlian nalvernal suttrago ean every thing lee eieared ont of the way of " Lsaramaptear For jue Innustnr or the Countnt,"-and witlout this immediately wo nust liave mocial eanfusion, Invoiving evilis far tnere permanent than thomo whois flow from a revolution nuch an hat oceuri ed in France. The yuestlon of the employmont of the macee can never take a place quite firt, wlth th; Church and averything clse as seeandary, in the parlianent ns now constiti ted and 1 shsil never spend anather penny In any other politice ab
 seema to mo to be so imperativelg demanded no less br the sath ${ }^{\circ}$ of tho throne, than the omployment ol' the marees. We shall nal probably get the great authorities In J'oliticul Economy to fawa my idea of thoroughly popularizing Parliament, for theg have aways mecn that demaeratio Logislation is sure to he protective Legislation as In Ameriea. $\dagger$
But the great body of every class of men are politically honent having no personai object in bellg otherwiso, and I think the
L.ondot 'Jrades might succeed In arranging a temporary junction Londot Irades might nucceed In nrranging a temporary junction
of ail tho Londs Reform Asmaliations, (auch as the of ail at the ondr $n$ Reform Asacliaticus, (anch as the Vinaneial
one, at the liend of which is Sir J. Walmsley, tho Currency at tie hend of which is Mr. Hennock, and the Nationai Meform League, presided over by Mr J. 13, ('lisien, to. \&c. do.) for the sizpple object of attaining universal suffrage, each asmociation suppressing for the the its peculipr tiews of detall till thie mese chinery ol carrying thens out has been set up. Such a poiitieal organization mighit be called "The Liaguz of Sctpracisry on ari Jolitical Upiniuss," or of mien confident in the popalarity of the paitionlar mesaure they conceive necessary and calind for as instruments ol philianthropy; and thousands like myself weal help a nationai movement c this kind with money to the greakex extent they ean afford.
A very ditferent national ohject this from that dernunstration which las been proponed for 1851, with tho view of ersiag receas Prack, when we know that there is no peace, elther at howo ar ahroad! This "World's Exhibition," as it ls cailed, I viow as a clear evidence of a conviction among those who unhappily in fluense tho ligheat personages in the realm, (and have orvelly weil as most unconstitutionally thrown this responsibility es I'rince Albert), that 1850 is to linish the Traonde of "Irreeijes cal Free 'Irade," and that in 1851 a Faree wlil suit the purpene of a heartless I'olitical Economy ln diverting the publio mind fran1 a selious consideration of the country'e binndering polieg as lory as possible. It la, beaides, quite erident that the Xmers. otus, french, and other foreiguers will not inithto our folly and sxposz their peculiar matiou i improvencuts in manafaetures; while no equivalent has evor been hinted at to our weding men for their loss of time, expense, and distraction in pere paring lor what is at best a pieoo ol melitiurntal pageantry. fitted in no way to benefit our population in general, and whioh araay injnre more thal. benefit even the London shopkeepers, whe wit find that not only will samples be brought to be exhibited, tue streks to be retailed, and foreign retail houses to remain perme. nf atly in Lond $\lrcorner n$ with their branclies all over the kingdom, them hringing here the overstocks and sweepings of ali the marletain the warld to compete with the highly taxed produotions of the orushed i3ritish artizan.-I am, Sir, your obedt. humble sertt.

ISAAC BUCIAANAN,
Formerly Presidant of the Thoards of Trade of Toronto and Hamiltons a Cpper Canado and Member for Torento, the Hetropolis, in the aint
Parliament of Ynited Canadn. Parhament of Inited Chatia.
P.S. I am not une of these who beliove that overpepulation and overprodiction can natsmally co.exist. These I hod to the thinga incompatihle with cosh other in a naturai atate of cocief or ona in which williug industr;' would be sure of ita zeword, and Finiz no izichnioma jadustry, would be sure of ita zoward, and independent anpply of food and olothlag. Thoue car only to
in a ceuntry whieh, (an wo have been by Peal's Bill if 1 )

## NHW HUL. 'IVAL COUT $3 E$ SUGGESTED "O THE METHOPOLITAN THADES

With by the eruoits of leginiation prevenied from furniohisy isec:/
whit medium ul oxchange as expanaive ay tos produelive powern * in othel wards, as the growth of lis population and It ailvanse went In solence. And I believe fruir that Eng'and lias ye (cren at this darkening mourent) at lis command ise elonients of creatnests and prosperity in a degroo posseanel by no other cuala Ey an earth, nithough those have long been allow al to lle uncin Foyed, aind ann now about elther to be taken fruin un, of to reweve thempelves into a chaos, tired as it were of having no lone mensed therriseivea to un in vain
I have no Hen that enilgratlon, (unleas it be manniceturing Cotowles sent to Ilritish possesolonis where this nort of labour fa oot "n due proportinn to other sorts) would ho found at all leceesand Ireland; but is andil patriotio Legislation for thls country Shean for the miltion cha: ext were otherwise, we ould have in the pecullar advantago of the on of lands whirif in boasted as Wring the ample fillda of liritish Unitid States. We couht thus cime and expense, na the VYestern Aren as noar us, In polut of es natrotlym ase, na the Wentern nro to tho Atlantle Stuten : laid by theoretical speculations, olase seems olther dead or ovireerying the lutegrity of the ompire is last passing away ine tho Werving inde lutegrity of che omplire ls fast passing away i tha Britain'n great rival-great because our old Britidn tho arius ef Gritaln'n groat rival-great because our old British and homely prinelples, banislied from their owil oountry, baso taken relugo Ancrica,
And if 1 am right, and tho menus of Great Britalin lor omplog ing hor people are equal to these of tho most favoured batlon what a rer nrabibilty lles somewhere on acoount of our uatiound omparo our natlonal resourcos, or outlets onf ain I prepared to ofany other nation, I am also ontliffed that induntry, with thovo ativo other nation, am also satisficd that liritain los mu Eixecativo goverument admitting of the arbitrary doing ol' good, while cheokrd, by lar inglier literests nnd conslderations than any pre law caul embody, from dolug wrong; in goverument, IIf fact, whel, existing at onec in the reason and alfectlons ol'its poriple, admalts, like tho ooncentrution of authority lu a parent, of tho compt and Independ nut exceution of high lesigus, and contains whaln it capabilitices at onee of progress and necpunlatien to $n$ zreater practical extent, than does the prineiple of muy other governnient whatover. 1 am atisilet that hor Mlijesty's sulbjeets may enjuy, wien once our legislation becomes truly popular or demooratic, cvery ndvantrgo which a Democratlo Republio olfers while wo nre sared frout tho natural evils ol donocracy whide weo iuherent in sucla n Ifepulilio
Hat yol. though quito conildent ol our resources na an eupiro, industrialiv, and quito satisliod with the Britisti, Monareliy as the beat ombodiment of rigitt principley or philanthrepy tho world ever has seen or over will see, I have now neurly lost confldenco in this country belng sured Irom social convulsion, and our colonies from revolution. Thes enemy ut order i-" our' saciety la dis tress, not disloyalty or lovo ol clange lor it. fas sako. By our hagislation wo have lipported the seeds ol'social dissolution moong foreign and the British einpire seems duomed to be overthrown by permitted into Romo by an imbeote government. A I.ord dsist foit it and in hio speech In Pariament en tho great tree inuort (foi' it is in truth not a Firee 'Trade) messure of' 13 ta , this cominmorld for industry, as have of things, bo tho least destrablo in tho peted with by all, as liaving all the disad rantage of being conned to compote on squal terms with any of being in turn permit. haps Chinu, alrcady a iniserablo conntry through the poliey of hor Tartar culors having long heen that which I'eel lias pinitated ative industry mers enough in the conntry in fivour of justlec th Diesenters will not suphort Churehmen support bissenters, and tent an arseut not supprort Churelimen, and I seo t'at no lems po. with the dittioulty of our national positium found abl, to grapplo be accused of desiring to nec this frousitim, "lthangh I will not be accused ol desiring to sec this from any mero love of chanto, which licel hass therateuod to prevent the greater evils with which l'eel has thucatenod us.
UNIVERSA SUFFRAGE BY TIFE MAIAOT I BELIEVE TO BE THE ONLY MEANS WHICH JEEL, HE

 INTELCNAL COMMEROE, IND IN MONEY IN OUIR STRUMENT, WITIA AUSTPHOTEOMONEY IUS INLABOUR AGAINST FREE GOMIETITIUN WITH THI: SAME ARTICLES FROM FOREIGNEOUNTRIFS I'IA'I DEULINE PERMITTUNG US TO SEND BRI'ISII LA GOUR IN RETURN-IN PLAOE OE 'IHE PIREANA GRUSIING FXCISE, WITH MONCI'ULISIXG AONE
 TAXED BRITISA PRODUCTIUNS IIAVETO COAIG'TE

* Like n cold-blooded domagoguo, Mr Cobden lati the auda oions impudence, In lately addressing his conatituer:ts, to :ell the antifring ngriculturists, that if chery $\begin{gathered}\text { lared to put on "' one shithing }\end{gathered}$
 calturists, if ouly half as demonineal as lie secms, condd not ex tinguish hime and his myrmillous as casily as sunfi ont a ean exThe fact is, it is not the fauit of these apostles ol peace, nided by the approviug inbecility of the Whigs and l'eelites, that fire and
inord are not at this monsent aliroasi, in the land; this in uaily ow Ing, 1 feel aure, to the publle In gent I se's analigg leelleved, (and boing Juatitlod ly the exeollet. "rptociee iat appearod In the Inolon Daily Nows and Massene ter Guar.liat, In dishelleving ) that Cobden speaks the ac iturute of any large and inlluontiad boty, whon ho thun hold- - Irrats of vielenoe to quanh the fisrTIIF, QUES'TIOX O, und mont vital of all questinne \$IIMr Menlor's "ruanithe Theiry of Weaths we lave the iot-
lowing evlitenoe of a protection to native induatry in Eioonomlats belut aware that prodection un native induatry in pupular, and wouli bo the rinle exint on thas suljuct and :- If tio unlaspy projullees lint now exist on thas subject ahould contiane, and presen, stiveguvernment should inerectes the puwor of publio opiniun over the voliey of nations, I foar that oomiooroo may not long lom enabled to retain evout that degree of freedon that alie now on joyn. - I have perlect selianve on che knuwledgo and sed onoctean our present Mhistera-lint vary little onl tho h.owienlge ported ty theo country hi large. And If Ministera am aumpl permittod a completo or a purtial cueh olass, it torit, is to be arillice of compor or a partial insonopoly, and bribit by this incercat of the gencral and permsuant laterent [ 2 very f-lie

 dial and himandiaie advantage, to allow othera to elowour lor the power to exercise n similar oppression-it Sinisters ure not nidad by the publle voice in thoir struggles agalist ladividual ripmalty whith troad backwards with hicotor raplalty, tho tew stepe vornm wave so laborlously gailus) in n rapre entative go. exaggerai whore each ladividual miay proolain, In their utterinome trarily to do goo.I Is chalised by the thate, were the power arbl-
 o.amipotest, and in, on theso subiwots, in sinor, pabtic npinion is fore sis casily misunderatsod limit to the extent to whlioh individuppeara at lirat might, 110 diee, and natlonal jeatusty, might idua intereat, poputar prejusion.'
An. of the oonsplrators of tho monoy market, who luld their muholy orgles ar that gruasest of all tho acts of tho pontitic al ceono.
 ornament o" ablio Enind, which br Chalinerw, (tho brightost did in the sahjeot of political econowy ; and, stran to to say g., ir ala, was thls great man's taind perverted into a distrust of by Working-classes for whonlt inay sall tbat he had lived: for in hla anom, in conwecion with the inural state and wurnd "rospests of society," we find the fill wing :-
posite, for a libalal porias ho gharantee, bit, we loubt, the oppmes the perpual politioal coonoluy. 'Tilis is a subsect on
 Nucu. and the very anlmission hito P'arlianont of sp larro an in dauco from thu will of the himbier classes may, atter ull, ent cugor the oauso of sound leggetation on overy toplo whero the coming and the substantial interests of tho country are at vary noe
And the Janchester Uuarditen of yesterday (Sth May, 1850) litto hoarty dopondonco ous present race of econumists havo as thers of politionl cconoung ons tho working elasses as hatl the lid hers of poftion cconoiny. li is feadting cartiolo has tho followinghe fief being concoaser fhat the barelaced insincertity of mius fremers to tho donooratical principles they professed at tho hustings, is tho nstigntily ciulso of the predent danger in ranco whinh is used as all excuse by Thiers anl tho Eiconouls o niako a first, if it is not tuerinps a very vital, deviation rom tho popilar prinoiple :-" That neither f"an deviacion othor large European stato ciall be salely subjuctio too tho any of a legishativo body eiected by miviersal suffrige, hits tho ation than sultiviently proved; and theretoro somo gill hise boen inore ur horeator, of the Froneh electoral law will lus indisucusable sut whether any sueh modilleation will meet the dappensable Fivelly wo tho country, may well be doubted
Figelly, wo havo tho folluwing from the pen of Ebenezer Lilliot
 lassolo that ree Trado hets wen carriced by the Ditdle ut ing, not only without tho assistanco ol the Workiar chasses "hing spite of 'icir opposition. "This is worse than the" eirly Hr Tox, tho lato Lord Groy, Burke, and Sheridan, wore : indeed oppenced to the delasivo theorics of fre Trade. This is admitly
 dour admit and lament that those tainxinus of policy mant in candaman Smith, which that those thaxinus of policy tatigl: by Dr lits ol' commerco [thero is nation "uether tho recipa wal benehis ol commerco [thero is no receniseity-le. B.] produced less Cllfect on tho minds of the whig leaders thmn en that ol . IIr P'itt."

HE ADDRESS OF TIT METROPOLITAN 'TRADES on THE 1NTERESTS ANJ J'RESENT POSLION THE LABUURING CLASSES UF'THE EMPIRE,
frlaow Countatmen.
Thece is not recorded the cra in the history of onr evantry, nor, indecd, in the history ol all nations. when the greut subject of tho natural and soeial rights of thusio who live by meaus if their hbour, Whech reipuired to be so thonehtinlly considered, so clearis sont elab.

Intinately connecicd in we are with the interests of labourers, by being nembers of ilut clnss who hore to support themselves and thei inmilies by tho econstant exerclso of labour, and being entrusted hy so many of our fel'ow habourers of this nation with the grint thity of ascestaitilig, so lat as we ming be nble, the grent riperating nntural nhd boeial earscs which allieet, either bereficinlly or injurimsly, the condition and the prospects of all who aro enasaged in mi oxa. We desire to call the cnrnest attention of all the whrking fien ot this great eountry to tho following deelaration uf on views.

On lowkint steadily and carefnlly at those nntural sources from whiel the plysical well-bilig of all men, in every nation of the world, are derived, we divern that nole of the material produeword, are derived, we dicern that nole or the material produeter or for any other purpese, vnricd and uhundant though these materinls are, enn be aequined cxepting theough the instrumentality of the labour of man. We discern, moreover, that little adrancem could have been made in the necessary, useful, or ornamental nppropriation uf the ennde materials of natnre, if the eflorts of labour lind not lieen made in separnte departments of itdustry, or, as it is called by writers on politieal cconomy, the division und sub-division ef labour.

The eflorts of labouress being thas directed to a multiplicity of employments, each man undertaking a purtienlnr oceupation for the pusfose ol cusuring a common and gencral objeet, which is, seperiority of production both in quantity and quality, these. oftonts of labourers linve licome umitcd ciforts by reason of the produetions of each labourci being received nnd exchinnged by nnd with his lellow labourers, the several prodnctions thus beeoming, ty this lact of exchange, tho eonstiteted means by which the lnbourers and their fnnilies nre supportid.

On considering nnxiously the socinl principle thas involved by the netien of lubourers linving become an quited, and, henee, in dependent netion-the one being dependent on the other, by the linct of exchange, for the purpose of cousumption, of eaeh other's production-we seo thint some rule or law of action is indispensably necessary lor preserving the eonstituted right, or the due enjoyment of those who have entered upon this conjoined course of labour, involving, ns it does, production of eommodities on the one hand, and eonsunption of them on the other
By looking carefully on the simple state of things jast alluded to- the combination of the passive tanttor of nature, nad of the active power of the laboul-the elements of the earth and the labour of minn direeted to eluce, to alter, and to modify these clements for use and converiener-we see the mnnner in which the interesis of 1 ann in social state are constituted. We see that man unust, hy the eonstrnining elaracter ol those circumstanees with whieh his notural condition is surrounded, nnite himself with his neighberr in order to accomplisb any sat isfactory and sucessful progress, or acquiro the possession of those things that are necessary for lis comlortable subsistence. A most inportant question, arising out ol the state of things just alluded 10, is then presented to us, which is, who constitutes this neightronr with whom the agreed union of habour, together with tbe exchange ol pooductions resalting lrom it, tnkes plaee

To this important question one right answer, and one only, ean bez given, which is, he who is nearest-that is, a fellow-eountrysaan We ce then, that, in the order of naturo, priovity of con-nection-priority in the union ol lubour-priority in the exelange ol prohections or in commeree, must spring up and subsist between hach in that particular sphere whieli they inhabit, this great sociol act and principle prevailing in every community or oation. Iy this conse it is that the connection of family with property 15 : t :ablixhed,
2cemg, then, that the pionity of connection just alluded to must of neeresity subsiot, and uttuching to this priority a rule or taw ol progrews, which is required everywhere and over everything, we manintain that the social obbigntions of men are of that elaracter which requires them to atheh themselves in the tirst place to the interests if their feliow-countremen or fillow-libbourers. We nimintain that commerce, which is an exchnnge of prodnetions bet ween $1 \operatorname{lon}^{\prime}$ and man, shonld be condueted, in every nation, in such a malaw as to comprehend and preserve to the Lunost degreo the interests of all the menbers of the mation, Henee we advanee and maintain the principle that establislical and home trade slould first be considered atid preserved, nid that elinnges and foreign trado ought to be undertaken only by means of that value ci copital which may be over and above what is requined for maintaining in their enjoynents, the members of each nation.
Iou will discern thint the principle of commereo just adverted to by us is that prineiple which was aneiently ndopted by our aacestors, the ineorporntion ol it in our Inws nud in our prictice baving formed ene of the most importunt and influential eharneteristies ol the British Constitution, though the principle las been so partially, and lewec, so unjustly applied, as to derange and destroy its own operation, therelyenusing the minds, eveng of many thoughtful and lionousable men, to snspeet its truth, to deny its utility, and to deninnd its rejection.
Decply iupressed by the deyruld social condition of so nany men in our own, arel also ${ }^{\text {b }}$. otlice nations-so many humna creatures being seen to suf, " tunder the trearendous evils of poverty and destitution-a class of men lave becin induced, during the Inst sevent y-fivo yenis, to direet the pow rot their minds fo an inta 'igation of the scicnee of Socind and l'olitical Leonomy. Foremost of these writers was Dr Adam Smith. The work of
this celelruted nriter, mpearing under tho striking and alluring titie of "'lhu W'eath of Nations," many persons were induced to reat tho daborite statements, ard the ingenious reasonings confained in it. nod also to placo relsoneo on these commercial doctrises whi li are nininly prupounded in it. Since the departnve if Idam Emith, a number of othe writers have sprung ap Who linve received hiur as their chlef anthority, or leader. Thus a moderis selool of lolitical and Social Eeonomy has been reared in our country. lby this scbool all tho most important subjecto. connected with tho physicul interests of tuen, have been freely dealt with; for besides a discussion ol the natural means placed wlinin the appropriation of man for lis waintennnce, together with the varions methods invented and adopted by man for making this appropriation, lis right to introduco his offispring into the wald, has been discussed also. The main result of the intellcetual ciffort of this sclool is the adhesion given by its members to the doctrine of free social and commercial aetion.
We havo it thus antionnced to us that it is under tho operation
of uncgulated, stimulnted, and universal competition, we are hencelarth to live.

Cheapness is proelaimed to be the no great and desirable attaimuent. But the cheapness that is attained under this systern is not the result of fair nud distributory abundance-being mainly aequired ${ }^{\text {l }}$ g diminishing the crnjoyments, or the consumption, of aeguired $y$, diminishing the conjoyments, or the consumption, of
thoso by whose lubour prodnetions aro derived, and by tbat economy of labour by which, in so many instanees, the labourer is east off altogether trom employnient, because a cheaper, that is, a less eensuming instrument than bis body, is invented and applicd. The labour of tbe working man thus becomes a superfluous comuodity in tho narket, so that he must either be an ontesst altogether from society, or else find some way of doing more werk for less materials of consumption ; and even then, if he should suceced in this conrse of realising eheapness, he becomes instrusuceced in hris eonrse of reasing eheapness, he becomes instrumentnl in bringing many other of his fellow labo
Fad and appalling, however, as is the existing condition of a many whese only ueans of supporting themselves and their families is the cxcreise of their daily labour, yet we maintain that the prospect before us is still more dark and gloomy. We deolare to you our conviction that a far greater degree of suffering and of destitution impends over tho labouring elass and their families, loth of this and ol all other nations, unless the falseness of the free or competitive system be thoroughly penetrated, elearly exposed, nnd a course of general commerce, very different from that posed, ind a course of general commerce, very diffi
cmanating from the free system, be entered upon. Imanating from the free system, be entered upen.
It lins hecome a natter of tho very highest importanco that every working luan, and, indeed, the wholo nation, sleuld be unide acgrainted with the delusion tbat prevails regarding Adam Smith's writings, as nlso the writings of thoso who, together with Dr Adaus Smith, constitute the modern selool of l'olitical Economisty.
It has been asserted througbout the country, and often within the walls of Parlinment, that tho subject of tho rights of labour, comprisel us these rights are in the principles of general oommeree, lins been so well und so fully considered and explaine; by this body of writers, that tho vital subject is to be viewed as a suljjeet thoroughly understood and settled. Writers and statesmen have asserted this witlo so much confident assurance that laws, on which the welfine of the wbole nation depends, have been in soms instunces, made, and ins others abrogated, in aocordanee with tho principles ndvaneed by this school of ecoaomists.
Suy a molo fistal delusion than that of placing faith in the profieiency of this schoal, ennnot be entertained, and wo are bound to annomeco to you that a deception of tho grossest charac.... lian been practised on tho nition with regard to it. Ihis as sortion we will prove, and the proof slagll be derived from the leading ceonomists thenselves, they having been under the necosity of adnitting thiat the trus eharacters of the main branehos of the science of Soeial lieonomy have not been discovered by tlicm.
"the frool' which we will adduce Gist, is derived from the writings of Mr M'f'ulloch, who. limselt' bring a disciple of Adane Suth, and acknowledgint hinn as lis teader and manter, has, hivitheless, admittel in a passinge in tho introductory part of his ofin work, that his master was very delicient. The following is the prasange :-
" However excellent in many respects, stall:t cannot be denied Ciat there are errors, and those too of no slight importanee, in 'lilie Vienlth of Natiohs.' Dr Smith docs not say that, in proberutiny such branches ol industry as ane most alvantageous to them- Wres, individuals necessurily prosecate such is aro, at the sanue time, most advantageons to tho public. Ilis leaniag to ita syten ol M, Quesnay-a leaning pereeptihle in every part of his work-ninde lim so liw swervo fiom the sounder priticiples of his uwn system, as to adnuit that the preference shown by individuals in farour of particulnr cmployments is not nlways in true test of their iriblic advantngeousness. Ile considered agriculture. though not the only produetive employment, as the nost pruduetive of any; the liene trale as more productive than a direct foreign trade; and the latter than the earrying trade. It is clen, however, that these distluetions are nll fundamoutally crreneons. $\qquad$ Perhaps, howover, the principal detect of The Wealtle of Nations' consists in the erroneous doctrinea laid down with rospect to the invarighle value of cesta, nnd the effect of tuctuatlons in wuges and prolits on prices. These have pre-
triking and alluring rsons were induced to lious rensonings conSince the depar Since the depar-
sps have sprung ap iters have sprung ${ }^{\text {pp }}$
ity, or leader. Thus tomy hns been reared importnut subjects. n. have been freely ratural means placed aintenance, together ted by manl for inatmain result of the lhesion given by ifs ommercial action. under the operation and desirable ated under this systers dance-being mainly the consumption, of ed, and hy that ecoccs, the labourer is is invented and apecomes a superflueus ither be an outcost of deing more werk he hecomes instruhe hecomes instrued.
ting condition of elves and their fami$t$ we maintain that
gloomy. We doclare of suffering and of $s$ nud their families, the lalseness of the netinted, clearly cxy different from that upon.
est importance that e nation, should be ails regarding Adam
o who, together with ol or l'olitical Eco-
ry, and often within ho riglits of labour, oles of genoral comed and explaiue : by is to be viewed as a
Writers and statess lent assurance that 7 deperds, have been gated, in aocordanee f economists.
placing faith in the placing faith in the
tained, and we are the grossest cliaraczard to it. I'his asde derived from the been under the neof the suain branches beea discovered hy

## rived from the writ-

 a disciple of Adan and inauter, has, int roductory part of I it caunet ho denied ght imprortance, in not say that, in proost alvanitageous to suell as are, at the llis lenting to :lab in evciy part of hisder pribciples of his liown hy individuals always it true test of idered agriculture, as the nost producuctivo thna a direcs rying trade. It is ull fundamentally e principal defect of neous doctrinen laid ect n, anal the eficet acrirrate notions ro

## NEW PUIITICAL COURSE SUGGESTED TO TLE METROPOLITAN TRADES.

specting the nature and oauses of rent, and the lnws which govern the rate of profit; and have, in consequence, vitiated the theoretical conclusions in those pnrts of his work which treat of the diatribation of wonlth and the principles of taxntion "-Principles of Rolitical Eeonomy, by J. R. M Culloch.
If you will examine earefully the foregoing extract, you cannot fail to discern how great those deficlencies nro whieh the pupil alleges against the master, for he declnres him to liave been ignerant of the true character and value, firstly, of homo tride : secondly, of foreign trade; and, thirdly, of the carrying trade between uations. A pretty extensive catogory of ignorance this is ; and then, in ndition, ho deolnres that tho master was not nble to discover the laws which govern the rate of profit. Now, nsall increase of wealth is compreliended hy the term of prolit, so, failing to disoover and ;upprehend the whole suhjeet of the ereation of worlth.
The next category of deficiencies, adinitted hy the scheolmen themselves, we dorive from the writings of Mr Malthus. They are comprised in the following passage :-

Since the era of these distinguished writers, the subject has gradually attraoted the attention of a greater number of persons, particularly during the last twenty or thirty yenrs. All the main propositions of the science have been examined, and the events which have since oocurred, tending either to illustrate or confute them, have been repeatedly discussod. The result of this examination and discussion soems to be, that on seme vory innportant points there are still great differences of opiniou. Ansong these, perhaps, may be reckoned, the definitiens of wealth and of productive labour-tho uature and measures of valuc, the nature and measures of the principles of demand :and supply; the origin and progress of rent ; the causes which practically retard and limit the progress of wealth : the le vel of the precious metals in different countries; the principles of taxntion, de. "-l'rinciples of Political Economy, by T. R. Malthus, edition 1836, page 3.
By these passages from the writings of Malthus, containing his lateat judgment, for the work hns heen puhlishus, since his death, you will see how much the writers on P'olitienl Eeonomy have left for saeceeding inquirers to explore, to diseover, nnd to explain to e world.
The next evidence which wo will adduce, is derived liom the recorded judgrent of a scientific and practical stntesmonn, one who, having attached himself to the liheral politieal party, before entering on puhlic life in the Ilouse of Cominons, devoted himself with the Edinhurgh schoolmen, to nn espeeial study of the science of Political Economy. Weallude to Francis IIorner. IIe studied pntiently nud perseveringly Adam Suith's work. IIe studied also the science of Politicat Liconomy. The result of his studies are conmunicated to us in the lollowing passnges:-

We lave been under the necessity of suspending our progress in the perusnl of 'The Wealth of Nations,' on account of the insaumonnfable difficulties, ohscurity nnd cubarrassment iu which the reasonings of the tht Chapter are involved. It is amusiog to recollect the history of one's fcelings on a matter of this kind. Many years ngo, when I first read the 'Weath of Nntions,' the whole of the first book appeared to me as perspicuous as it was iateresting aud new. Some time nfterwards, whito I lived in Fagland, I attempted to make au abstrnet of Smith's principal reasonings, hut I was impeded by the doctrine of the real mentsure of value. and the distinction between nominal and real price; the discovery that I did not understand Smith, speedily led me to douht whether Suith understood himself,-nnd I thought I saw that the prioe of labour was the same sort of thing as the price of any othor commodity, but the discussion was too hard for mo, and i: fhed to comething mero agrecnbie becanso mare eany." - Merndirs of Francis Horner, vol. I, page 163.
"O There has been' nothing new very lately in the line of lolitical Lconomy, though Brougham's work nul Malthus's nre a great deal for one yenr. An indirect applieation was made to me to furnislı n sot of notes for a new edition of ' Smith's Wenth of Nations.' 'This, of course, 1 declined, beenuse I have other things to attend to ; even if I had heen prepared for sueh an undertnk ing, which certainly Inm not yet, I sheuld be reluetnit to expose Smith's errors betore his work has opernted its full effect. We owe muoh at prewent to the superstitious worship of Smith's hame, and wo must not impair that feeling till the victory is more complete. Thore are few prnctical errons in the 'Wealth of Nations,' at least of nny great consequence, nnd uutil wo cun give a errrect and preoise theory of the nature nnd origin of woalth, bis popular, and plausible, and loose hypothesis is ns good for the vulgar us any other."-Memoirs of Frances Horner, vol. 1, page 220.
The eqinions jnst quoted are those of a man who was expressly educated as a seientific statesmun, and who wns introduced and received in I'arliament with this high chnracter.
You will not tail to mark the deep importanes of his words when he declares that a correct and precise theory of the nature and origin of wealth, has not been discovered cither hy Adam Smith or hy any other member of the seliool.
The writer who has appeared last on the stago of litetnture of those who are conneoted influentially with tho modern school of Politinal Eeonomiets, ls Mr lohn Stuart Mill ; the writh of this writer lhaving been very recently presented to the world. The estimation in whiels Mr Mill holds the work of Alnm SimithLhat work which our most influential and leading statesmen liave of late dcolared to be all-sufficieut for guiding thenu in their
mest important courses of naional law-making, is announcod hy the following words :-
'The 'Wealth of Nntions' is in riany parts obsolete, nnd, in all, imperfeot. Politioal Economy, properly so called, las grown up nlmust from infaney since the time of Adam Smith; and the philesopliy of society, from whieh praeticully that eminent thinker never sepnrated his mere peculiar theme, though still in a very carly stage of its progress, hns nilvanced many steps heyend the point at which he left it."-Principles of Political Economy, by John Stuert Mill, vol. 1, preface, p.
Such are the proofs we have to lay before the working men of this nation respecting the assamed liscoveries and the deings of this aighly vaunted school. 'That which the whole people have been exhorted to admire and to adopt, is admitted to he nething better than "a popular, plausihic, and loese lippothesis," hut although of this worthless chnrncter, it is, nevortheless, proneunced to be-" as good for the vulgar as any cilher."
Many more such proets might be addaced, but we have adduced suffieient. You will now see how urgent the neeessity is fer renewed and moro skilful investigntion in this impertant field of science,-a field of inquiry in whict the dearcsts interests of yourselves and your families, of every famity of the natien, and indeed of the whole world, are comprisod.
The great and urgent question then is-What shall we do What practienl courso can he ndoped ? In reply to this question we answer as folless:- We enjoin you, in the first place, to examine well, and consider naturcly, the fow suggestions nnd the declnrations contained in this address. Enough is presented in it to lead your mandy to a solemn cousideration of those principles, and that course of social action. whicin conduce, on tho one hasd, to the olevntion, and. on the ofher hand, to the depression, of the interests of those who hatre to live hy their labours. Be preparod to give us effectunl support for securing, hefre a con petent trihunal, a full examination and discussion of the mighty subject. Wo, on our parts, will be prepnred to nuduco evidence, and to suhmit argument, in necordance with the deelarations contained in this address. This we solemnly promise you. Bat thon this cvideuce, and this argument, must be subsitted to these who alone enn give to them practieal influence nod effect when they are so established. We ruean those statesiuen to whom the power ol governing the nation is entrusted.
It is generally seen nod ndmitted that the governing prineipis nid power of our country are, at the present juncture of our nationnl affnirs, in a position ollnmentable instability, which it could not be if the principle wese true, and tho power broadly and deeply founded
The predominating influenee and power of aristoeratic goverument having prevailed for a lengthened period, are now passed away. Tho nristocratic party have raised the structure of it government upon the aneient constitutionnl principles, departed from these principles, introduced corruption, nud is now deposed.
The predominatlny influence nod power of the middle elasses of the nation are acknowledged and accepted at tho present time. This party having introduced, as principles of general social action, the meanest incentives and motives that can animate the luman mind, namely, the freo and full netion of unenlightened self: interest-the unqunlified love of wealth and the gratifiention of this love- the accunulative principle of social netion iustend of the distributive-their political philosophy being of a character wholly mercantile, - is now impaired nud degrated by the conthicting oporation of those comses which it sets in motien and stinulates. This power also is iu n condition to be rejected.
Let us, then, be prepnred. You be prepared to cive us all necessnry support in a temperate, tirm, and constitutiounl uammer. -at all times remembering that in undertaking to argue, and to trent of our own rights and interests, we must, mecessmily, argue and treat also of the riglits und interests of others. We, on our parts, will bo ready to show your rights, hoth in a mannel and in substance net hitherto nttenpted. Kevisty our case on its right fonndations, and sulmitting it in the guod shape of ealin and dispnssionate reasoniag, there will not be wanting to us zalous and honournhle advocates both within the wnils of 'tarliament and without them, by whose aid a full and lair hearing, tollowed hy n just judgment, will be cusured us.
If, then, your judgments nppove the views nud deelarations we have now suhnitted to you, it will be your duty to give an nrdent support to the eause in every sphere whero your inthenoe mily he exert wa and telf, and on every titting opportunity. Moreover, you must be reselute in demanting that ye be leand. This hearing will, we feel nssured, lead to convinccinent in the cases of thoso whom we desire and requile to convinco : nud eonvincement, as far as it can be mado to extend, will lead to the recognition and ndoption of that just tational volicy, nnd of atctiou in accordance with this poliey, which constitutes the only remedy for those territic social erils thut so mnny labouring memhors or our country liave to feel nud deplore.

Signed on behalf of the Delegates,
Johm Seaorate, I'reaident.
Augustus E. leglaforuz, Secretnry,
10, Sorth Square Portman MIter.
Globe Road, Mile End.
Comuittee Room, Si. Andrew Coifer Heuso, 82, Iligh Holhurn,
l.oudon, 1lth April, Ik 50.$\}$

## A POLITICAL CHAOS CREATED BY PEEL.

## fl'ublishol lomi before

Sir li. l'ewl's decth
 (ABOCR OLS SOCIAL LCONOMIATS LOLDHY CALLKD FON, THR POLITI-









If there wish to
"to'lonk at to ace a pciject state of higglety-pigalealy, wou have there is no man, however finte of partics in this cotntry. Why. five is in molhic man-ne treat Icadcr, or combination of great for) to clroy can sicure a mojurity of the Ilouse of Contanoms fron nocculamineel. (Mheers,) Thic oul of jary! are broken up and wimle, cond won could no This old lumty tins are scattered to the coseld collect the dut of th: freat the thl furties anew than you put it into the shope of the (ireat "louth of Fingland $h$ ad, and iv not a state of things $i_{n}$ vininal thenuite. (loud chuers.) That

 क* combination of public inch cans carny on tho (ioverwament of this onuntre, then $I$ ay it it miressary that theic should be some ciange, blT YOU CAVIOTHAVE AM' CHAJGE IN THE
 sTITYTHNV OF THAT lHIN: Phitics cuchon in ThE COA(1) eonalition to what the" wive in after the passidg of the Cahotir Encencipation Act, with this diffrence, thent wire is te Cathulirs. ( (hecres antl? ctern vors a greater vhate to them thene cirmunnt of the coumtry! : lin caived on wimpsadle for the gowithout mijpose, for it $i$, 1he verived on withent leondirshif, and artics in the honse of det, so it in twossille minome zo wnametacalle and anarchicontinus long in this pogiti..n, ned therefore the ledeters of parties Wuld politioet men are lowime round for the recoustruction of par (-inut Mi Cobdelis siperel at the Meting of tho I'arlia Apil, R50* Financial lieform Association at andon, 24th Iufit
prinejple' distinct from its such a thing as " paity," based npon in the fintur it will fronits opponento, has cased to exist ; and
 facedly fad averto that it refused to live when primeiple was bareteen fond avenc br our politicians. The consequence of the two grent partics repudiating prineiple is, thit the best feature of the
fipitish gorermmeat, a conatitutional opposition in the Legisla. ture, coutimally aeting under tho responsibitity of having the Keculice harded over to it, has not existed since Lord Jolin Ruscell ns-uman the reiusiu ISt 6 . Wo are langhed at when we balk o! (l.e breaking of the constitutiou, but if l'eel, in tringing about thin tate of thinge, has not broken the terms of tho conste tation, it in self. 'rident he has broken its spieit whe tho eonste erss ato, wotld hinve bern said if wo had been told of the a few bility of this veontry berog entirely left to the tender the possiany one sut a.finn! (but especially to those tender hiercies of the firet is. that the derotion of the to those of the Whige ?) non more acom'si soybly to tho Vonne people to her Majesty and a is our only (r,*.solation and safoty. We shall linve no " provi-
sional Gover sional Govermment," or Thavisionil. suprome power iu this comitey. But I have naver doubted, since 1846 , when such political party frome bishr,p of thand insisted on sodivorce of the Churel party from the party of home and colonial industry, that Parliaprobilbly of Irince All, rt "a provisional Ministry," composed power to add to their mumber the Inke of Welliugton, with liament under universen witf-empowered by liw to call a Parseen that there is no al shifrage, which would be done wheu it is frage, to indinate a grent thative. I use the towin Universal Sufwould be to testrict tlu. viters for of the fianelisc, but my plan to those who have paid thee for members of the Lower House assessment (the first phetion requirins an per aum, of edueational woulil let the ['pper lhisee be requiring an idvance of 18s) ; I no one, however, but linee be eleeted ly the same constituency, aligible as eandirates. My plan is pecis, aud baronets being objected to by manys. My plan is one which will of coutse be andected to by many as ter prent an extension of the franclise, latter class, however. wiff of it eompromise of a great right; the trial when ther rever, will. I should lope, be willing to give it a of nudefined views of thon litele progress las been mado in favor tan over il yewr of [nivetsal suffirge. I wuuld ust reject stny ande a criminal by the and of sound mind, who hias not been

 to a great fommon s. caeh remistired simon system, but this bayment by small Selioul fecetor beivg biable to le deditidad front the

reanstances. I see that liy no other wachinery than Uni " lienosiatiov foil tue lynes?
 tar mole permanent than those social eonfusian, involving evils tar more permanent than those which flow from a revolution such as has oceuried in Franee. The question of tha emplos Heut ol the masses ean nevel tako a place quite first, with the Chureh ind everything olse ns secondiry, in tho parliament as uow constituted ; I slanll never spend another penny in any other lolitienl ohject till that Radienl Reform of the legishature is attained which seems to me to be so imperatively demarded ne lus by the safety of the throne, thim the emplogment of the mases, We shrill not probablyget the great anthorities iu Politieal feomony to fiwont my itlea of thoronghly populatising is sume to he for the lective le alwaysseon that demoerntie fegislation is sure to he protective legislation as in anorien. §
social cenfinsion if the vital howeve, that we noo threatenced with social confinsion if the vital question of labour, or of the emplosancut ol onr own people, is mueli loager prevented from buing seteled on its own nerits, through the friends of the working elasses being kept asunder by the distimetions of Citucuman and Dissexrens, or, to speak more phainly, throught the Chureh quesof the industrial giostion tho chief phace in onv polities instes. of the indust rial question
At onr first mecting I pointed out to Lord Goorge Bentinck that Peel's assertion of the omnipotence of Darliament in the room of the omnipotence of Irinciple, moril and constitutional must (if we would prevent unfortunate legislation eanse of revolution) lead io tho responsibibity of our Acts leing transferied to tho entire people bee our Legislative may becone tyranny, which could only, becise omnipotene prineipals. Aud 1 expressed to lis ly be exeretsed by 'eel's unprincipled eourse would hi wordshit my opinion that of) every instiontion in the country fatal (c) (elline the alteration tions hitherto valuable in the country, except the Crown, distinea nuisanerto valuable, bectuse regulated ly frinciple, being now left us in e - my words were nearly these :-" The Iremier ka eft $u s$ in "condition vorse than politicai chaos, as huviag robbed the first law of phles. Eiven the pinciple that self-prececrvation is the first law of natwre has been repuliated; and Bratish politien hate botn redicid inte the two original elements of all national protitis-the Labom-posucr and the Mone!-pwwer. The Labourpown mast come to be representct ly Social Economista, or practical men, or Patriuts, the character of whose legislation will be that it fokes the circunstances of our society linto acconmt . one Womevomer licing repurcsented lis Puritical Éy into acconent ; the polituia 7heoriste, who mould have this couthtry lenists or cosmo uorl. while thev vicue loliticuit Scichee country leyivhute for the matios, os, ut bist, mo for the creation of wecthh, u ithout ant sarel to ile dietrilutions."

Inded, to m? mind it has never appeared that the permanemtIy impertant question was as to whether it was n right or a wrone thing, pior sc, that l'eel did in 1814. IHis impuliey, howerer gieat, appears to me to stand, in relntion to his repudiation of moral and constitutional priuciple, just as a misfortuno doos to a cribte. I myself, for instnnee, an opposed to Established or cxchine Churdies, even if theso were the best churches possihe, lliwing partiality to any elaws of her Majesty's subjests an impedinent to general conlidenee in the Crown and liw of the land ; bit givo me the power to injure the Churel, or any other fital interest, by a side uinel, wonld I as a minister, or even as a legislator, do it? If the constituencies don't wish or even a lemolished, drere I, thoir servant, put it down ? And if the constitnencies do wish it put down, what need is therofor me to in terfre undaly? It has always seemed to mo to be the duty of maister lather to try to tind evidenec in favour of a respectabie existcuey; and a state of things does not deserve the name of constitutional or of mornl, moless it is ono in which a Great In terest can repose with even nore sitety in the lands of its avomedenemy, seemg that he, as an honourable man, would require the premiter evidenco for its overtluow, to leave no shandow of snspirjon, even in his own mind, that his persoml prodilection wenced his conduet ats a public inil
The ceverse of tho pieture is a very lumbling ouc. Hehold the constituencies of the empiro standing in the pusition of trusteen of the ristire people, employing, as agent under the Trust, the man of lamworth, whe immediately turns round and repudiate all obligation to abido by tho terms of tho trime deed or even to aet on any prineiple whatever! A nd what aro we to think OHr e'onlemptible trustees in subnitting thus to be luallied Hhint ure wo to think of the louour of our constitucnetes in dele patinc, by their ex post fueto assent to Peel's conduet an omni lotenes ar arbitrary power to Parlianent which they lind not te give. My own view has always been that we havo ill this trang atetionso Lross a violation of our legislative constitution as to to andit ( tatover may havo beon Heel's intention nt the times, immediato importance of this preant eonatituencie . But the immedinte importance ot this unprineipled proeceding is what live chic? at present to di with, and that anises fiom the
done bein
of to ine and in th Doth at lis ditutions

* Mr C was doing overy oth the obvion foreed on samples of all improl protertion and linar atteupt Wilmsley cise the st
would not wond not posed elas monld be Capeloer caperocr
slon of slon of a
secu, the speu, the ered in d latter suce country is eatlo of the - Iroun th "Alter" with regi the motitl form det
out, atud cut, and b
which its ed by the theri: * of the mee was tẹlt of turution to clunge wh of Jove to other half of tho mid interests sante solic certainly u lasces? can bo any the employ fatal, 10 d aswer't that $y$, the gain
of thoir int of thoir int mons, thut interests of of the worl tlorough ni contrasted 3ules, nud bifluenes is tions, and Orgen, the Henre yonr projee hands: but from the $B$ ventor. N W. AN, A the consider existing sys viango in w ont of vlow Wee give no We doubt t1 fenr that the ery, by fair convietion such as that their posmess
"By the Comimons w Foters in th keepatin or th


## a POI:ITICAL CHAOS ClREATED BY PEEL.

of to increatice the employment of as tending to lessen instead of to increate the employment of our masses, at lome, at sea and in the colonics-thus contalning in it tho sceds of revolution, both at home and in our forcign dependeneies, whether done conotitutionally or unconstitutionally.

* Mr Cobsen, in the speech from which tho abovo is taken was doing no more than repenting what the newspapor organs of every other party in British politics had long ago adinitted as to the obvions ehange in tho constitution of P'nrliament about to bo forced on 115 by tho policy of 1840 . The following aro a few samples of these admissions by the newspapers :- "It is not at all improbable, that having endeavoured to evade tho question of protection by diseussions on this (the Extension of tho Suffirago and Pinancial Relorm) and similar subjects, the Ministers will Witcupt to shuflo out of their engagement to tho IIumo and Wilmsley section : but considering the class who already exereise the suffrage, it may be donbted whether ant cxtension of it would not be an improvement. Tho nost ignorant and ill-dis. posed elass of the commun'ty already have votes, and the intermixture of the poorer but fir more intelligent artizan classes Wonht be a benefit rather than an injury. Tho votes of tho capeloercect woud to a great degree bo uentralized by the infu-
slon of a really industrious and intelligent elag slon of a really industrious and intelligent chass. As wo havo cone, the Ministers are not wholly blind to this, though the Cryeloeracy, leaders themselves are. Whether tho Whigs sueered in disappointing their reform supportors, or whecther tho latter succeed in binding tho Ministers to tho reform policy, tho eountry is likely to be tho gainer ; for it is likely to get rid of eath of tho ivivils, whatever the result oi their 'Theban struggle," - Irom the London Standard of 26 th Junuary, 1850 .
inter a trial of seventeen years, it emmot be denjed that with regard to any systomatic legislation tor the amelioration ol the motal and material condition of tho working classes, the Re form Aet has fitilcd to make good the protessions which it held out, and by means of which chiefly it was carried. Tho objects which its authors then professed to desiro have not becn attained ly the measure which they preseribed as sufficient to etliert then, * * * Our comphaint, therefore, against the formin act, is not with regard to the nature, but to the oxtent of the measure which it has produced. In 1832 the necessity nas felt of effectiug a chango whieh should secure a greater atchanion to the interests of the middlo and worring elasses. The chunge which was actually aceomplished rese nbled the answer other half he seattered to the wind granted halt tho praycr, tho other half he seattered to the winds. Since 1832 we havo had a ysernatic eourso ot legislation, in which the wants and wishes of tho middle elass havo been carefully atteaded to, and their interests habitnaliy eonsulted. But have we seen signs of the same solicitade with respect to the neccssitics and interestscorlainly not lo"s pressing nor less imporinnt-at' the working elasces? We do not, inded, for an instant suppose that tbere can be any antagonism or contraricty betweeb tho interests of ate employes and those of the employed; no error conld be more atal, no doctrine moro misehievons. We are most auxious to aswert that the gain of the former is ultimately, thongh indirectIy, the gain of the latter. But while we admit the cuncurrence of thoir interests, we deny that they ine at all points co-extensive.

This is our charge against the Reformed Ilouse ot Commons, that it has denlt effeetnally with no question where the interests of tho middle elass ceased to be co-extensivo with those of the working elass. 'The long and nuxions discussions, the thorongh and etfective legislation, on all connmercial questionscontrasted with the indiffereuce to educational aud sanitary ineasurps, and with tho miverably insutticient provision lor these objects-ompletely establish our position. The predominant influmen in the legislature had no direit interest in these questiobs, and they couscruently went to the wall" - Fonese quesOrgen, the Unruing (hronicle, of 6th Septemutr, 1840.

Henre wie can way to the gentlemen of the Iteform league, gour project fills us with no terror on acconnt of what wo may lose. We are not inelined to reecive a new eonatitntion at your hands: but as for the existing system ol' representation, it came frou the birminghan mint-A Iambton was its mineipal in

 F. EN, AS BASE ME'TAL, IT SIIAL, BECANT AWAY. Wo end as we $1_{k}$ gan, by recommending theao matters to the consideration of the Conservatlves. There is nothing in the existing system for which they are bound to fight. And any Nango in which justiec and common-senso see nat thrown quito oat of vow, must le a change tor the better. So saying, however, We give 110 aceord or approval to the Briry Lane procedings fear thit tho honesty of the promoters of that movemer.t. We far that their ultimate ohjoet is to get the goverument of the coun convietion mintina us on! foul, into their own hrotsts. But this such as that of the only the more anxious that it great question, sueh as that of tho representation, should not he left entirely in their posseskion."-Marsing Herald, Aupust I8, 1849.
"'By the Reform Bill troo-thirds of the seats in the Ilouse of Commons were given to the boronghs, and two-thirds of the voters in the boroughs, in the new constitnency, were shopseeperion on thase In tutir interest. Thus a decislve majurly in the llouse whlcl, from having coinmand of the public puise,
praotic, 1 ly becamo possessed of supreme power, was vested it cheap wrices (and thoir livillt by buying and selling-with whom in oil ices (anar wages as a uecessary consequeuec) was alt cal purpoo producing elnsses were virtually, and to all practical purposes, cast out of tho scale. The landed interest on all qucstions vital to its welfure, would ovidently suon be in is niino-","-From Blackwood's Magazine for July, 1840.
"In regarding Peel's monetary sehool, or tho IIor'se of Cout mons as at present constituted, we Iully sympathiso with Cronwell when ho told tho I'arliamont to mako room for better ment Tho original policy snd present effort or Peel's slass is to brib he muney market, by giving money a monopoly of tho propert ing that in markets: Perlism seems altogether incapable of sce ing that in n! countrics the govdness or popularity of a govern inent is just in the proportion that it sides with the labour opposed to the money, power."-From the Glasgou Lixaminer: of
$41 /$ Nov., 1848.
' Boforo, howevor, the gigantio speculations upon human la hour, in which the manufteturers here and elsewhero fondly in duge, can be earried out to completion, something yet remain is bensulted -that is, tho will of the labouring olasses. Ther is a mind whove seeret workings and deep communings wither self the world does not seem to heed; thore is a voice whose cearful aceenty in all their strength and power the world has not yet heard-tho ruind and the voice of the working population throughout Christendom, burdened beyond tho power of furthei enduraneo, and asking il every hand, whero the region of righteous resistance begins! If governments tako not guod heed, this mind and voice will one day give utteranco to the sense of wrong unjustly inflicted in forms nod ways that will shake from their foundations all the existing institutions of the earth. Thi doctrino that the only true eapital is labour, however apeciots and unsound $\ln$ its upplication, is gaining fast hold of tho mind of tho masses. The ela;ill of tho workman to eat tho fruits if the earth - to partake of the gilts of God - to be warm and to bo clothed-to be fed when he is hungry and to bo shelterd tiv tho storm, in fair return for tho toil of his arm and the sweat of his brow, is daily making itself heard in neeents that eannot brmistaken. A communism of interests-of indignation at the infliction of past wrongs-of determination to resist fresh oppres sions, is binding the labooring classes of all lands into ono oppresful fraternity. TO MEET TIIIS GROWING CONFEDEI ACY IS BY FAR TIIE MOST DIFFICUING CONFEDER ATATESMAN IN THE MOS'I DIFFICUI.T TASK OF TII FAR THE MOST FEARFUSENT DAY; FOR IT' IS PI FAR TIE MOST FEARFU1, AND DANGEROUS ELF: MENT WITII WIICE IIE HAS YET TO DEAL."-The Church of England Quarterly Revicut of April, 1846.
$\dagger$ English Churohmen no donbt thonght that by joinit:g Peel in 1816 they would make themseives appear popular; and thuprevent the Church being tho subject ot the next sweeping re hilo Th this course, however, they displared the sam tection to as the hiberalizing pope did at Romo ; for even if pro deay), it were still a muoh less sectional monopoly than wo have betoro us in their overgrown Churoh Establighment, which therefore, on their own anti-monopoly prineiple, is a publie nuis ance and must immediately be done away.
I With referenco to my proposition, ns above, thint the Lord should not only owe their power over the legislation of the coun iry to their having been boin nobles, but also to their eleetion b a particular constituency, I may explain that my objeet is most cic cleument for our the this is the enly way to sove the aristoeta wre cleurnt for our social system. I see that at present anything wrong or unpopular which the Lords do tells egainst their order whercas, by my plan, it would only tell ngainst the individual of tho majority in the House of Lords, who would probily belt t bono at the the ago being selected : whilo a bond would be formed, by the measuro I proposo, between our highest and lowest class, which would not enly become apparent in thoir mutual respect, but in this union, furnishing tho best and only cheek we can have against the foreign or foreign trude interest in this country, which has had the indelicacy to interfero so barefacedly in British polities. It the foroigu agents or merchants were to attempl $t o$ interfere in American politics, as the Gemae Jews and other oreigners (or men with entircly loreign interests) did at the time of the Anti-Corn-Law Leagne ill Manoliester, the demecrats ol America wonld be sure to thr and feather them; but it appears to mo that, in tho constitution of Brltish soeiety, we mar yet be able to find a milder remedy against tho interforeneo in our polities of men who havo no patriotism, or, at least, the allegiance of whose interests is not to Britain.
\& Besldes tho evidenco on page 0 , of the political economista kuowing that democratio legislution would be protective legisla. tion, we havo plenty of ovidence that the original oconomists in France were also woll awaro of this.

The foregoing observations on the general aim of the Ecoromical syztem, refer solely (us must appear evident to thoso who have perused them with attentlon) to the doctrines it contains on the artlcle nf Political Aconomy. The THFORY OF GUYERN. RLCOMMENDING, IN STRONG AND UNQUAL'F'I'D

TEIMS AN UNMIXED DESPOTISM, AND REPROBAT iNG AI.L foNSTITU'IONAL. CIIECKS on the Sovercign znthority. Many English writers indeed. witl। an almost incredible isperance of the werks which they liave presumed to cenqure, have spoken of then as if they enconraged Joli'lical I'RINCII'ES OF A VERY DIFFEIREN' COMPI EXION; but the truth is, that the diaciples et QUESNAI (without a single exception) carrice thrir ZEAL FOR TIIE POWER OF
TAE MONARCII, and what they called the UNI'Y OF L.F. ISLATlON, to so extravagnnt a length, an TO TREAT WITII ISLAT'LON, to go extravannnt a length, AN 'TO TREAT' WITII GONFEMPFTHOSE MIXEDESTABLISHMENTS WHICII ANFIUENCE TO TIIF: REIRESENTATIVES (IF TII A WEOI'LL:. On the one liand, the eridence of this system appeared to its partians an complete and irresistible, thnt they hattered themafelves monarclas would snon see, with an intuitive conviction, the identity of their owa interents with those of the nations they are called to goveru: and on the other hand thev entended TIIAT IT' IS ONLY UNDER THE STHer hand. the TIEADY GOVEHNMENTOF A ItACE: OF UEREDITARY IRINCES, UNDIS'RAGTED HY TIE INEIUDICES AND I.0CAL IN'ERESTS WHICII WARI JIIE DELIBERA TIONS OF I'OIULAR ASSEMBLIES, that a gradial and yatematie approaeh can be made tu the pertrction of law and policy. THo very first of QIESNAI'S maxims stnter, as a lundamental principle, that SOVEREItiN AUTIIORI'Y, UNRESTRAINED BY ANY CONS'IITITIONAL, CHECKS OR BAIANCES, SIIOULD BE LODGED IN THE HANIS OF A SINGLE PERSON ; and the sanie doctrine is maintained by all bis followers ; by none of then more explicitly than by MERCIER DE IAARIVIERE, whose'Treatise on'TIIF: NATERAA, AND ESSEN'IIAL ORDER OF I'OLI'ICAL SOCIE'TIF: uight have been expectid to attract some notice in this country, from the praise which Mr Smith has bestow col on the perppicuity of his style, and the distinctuess of his arrangement." this is a note in page 197 of Dugald Stewart's sh,mente of the Mhilosophy of the I/rmen Alind ( 1837 edition) ; and if we want contirmation of the views here explained, we tind them in Mon. Dupont's werk, Sur l'Origive et J'rogrès ' ${ }^{\prime}$ ' une Nouvelle Science $;$ this writer states-in the following words-IIEREDITTARY NONARCIIY as actually necessary to the good govermment of a country ; strange dectrine this, when we renient i the sort of llereditavy Monarelies thay have on the continent. "Monarchie heréditsire, peur que tons les intée ets presents et futurs du depositnire de l' autorite sonvelaine, soient, intimensint lies avee cens de lu sodieté par le partage proportionnel du produit "ct."
The following linm llunt's Arw lotk Alerchants' Ningazine will show how difierent the republicun views in Americaure fiom the ahore.

The Protective System originated witi the mother country, and was interwoven even with our Colomial existener. When, theyefore we separated tium Great britain, weradoped the same poliey, and turned that system, which tingland had emploved sor her syeeial benefit, to our own acconnt. This system lins yrewn up with us, nnd is essential to cur very independener as as mation, We might ais well dispense winlo our thects and our armies, reeal our foreign ninisters und consuls, annul all ireaties with foreign powers, and repeal all laws in relation to navigation and ceminierce, as yield the pibeiple of jrotcetion to our own irsduatry against the policy of other nations. We might, in finet, as well give up our national existence, as yichd the great prin ciple on which that existence is founded, and withont whieh our iudependence could not be maintnined. Labour is ti:? great source of wealth and prosperity; ard that system of poliey which stimulates industry, and gives to the laboirer the rewaid of his toil, is lest adapted to the wants of the country.
$"$ The protsetive system is purely democratic in its tendency. It fostersindistry. and enables tho poor man, who has no capital but his own labour, no surplus but what is tound in his own $\sin$ ews, to nequire a competency to support and eduonte his family. It is designed not for the few but for the many ; and tlough it will be productive ol the common good, its peculiar blesslngs wilb full upon the labouring classes. But there is a sort of looseness in the plirase "Free Trade," whieh renders this discussion embarrassing. The advocates of this doetrine do not tell us with suffieient precision what they mean by tho phrase. If they mean that we should take off all restrietions from commerce, whether other nations do or not, it is onn thing; but if they mean that we shonld do it towards thuse nations which will reciprocate the furour, it is quite another thing. But tho phrase mist implys trade which is mutually bencficial, or it must not. Il it does not imply a trade that is mutually unrestricted and mutually beneficinl, that is a good reason for rejecting it. 1 liave not madesulficient proficiency in the science of polifical non-resistance to advoeate a system of trade which enriches otber nations by impoverisling us. 1 cannot consent to oppn our ports duty free to those nations which throwevery embarrassment in the way of our comnierce. Ny political creed does not require me to love other nations beticr than my own. Lut il free trade implies a trade nistually advantageous, I am willing to ndopt it: but this can never te dono by taking off all commercial restrictions. If the trade is to bo mutually bencficial it toust not only imply a reciprocity in commercial relations but a simisaraty in condition Lat the pleasing but delusi"e daetrines of free trade obfain in our land-cet that policy under which we have grown up nnd pro-
spered be abndoned, and let ns open our perts to the fabrics spered be alnndoned, and let 11 open our perts to the fabrics of those nations whose hardy laboncers call ottain but a shilling aday, nd board themsel wes, and it requires no spirit of prophecy to predict the embarrassment and distress which would ensue Heing dependent upoli other nations for many of the comforts of lite, and nt the same time deprived of a market for our produce we shonld be compelled to toil for a mere pittance, and should like Tantalus in the fable, perish in the midst of agricultural plenty.

We will give a bricf statement of the price of wages, as gathercd from that report:-Average prices per week of the handloom
weavers in Europe, including tho weavers of sulk, eotion weavers in Europe, including tho weavers of silk, eotton, linen, and woollen, in all their varicties, exclusive of board-Great Britain, \&s per week; Franee, 7 s do ; Switzerland, 5 s 7 d do. Belgium, ts do. ; Austria, 3 s do. ; Saxeny, 2s 1d, -These are the avergge prices piven for adult male linbourers, femalo labour being from 30 te 80 per cent less. Here is a pleture of forcign labour in 1840. But, low as these prices arc, it appears by s report to l'arliament' in 1841, thut the prices had fallen at least 10 to 12 per cent. from the preceling year. The wealth of a nation consists prineipally in tho labour of its citlzens; and as a general thing, there cau be no surer test of national prosperity thin the price that labour will conmand. Above all, we nre in fivour of the protective system, because it promotes the interests of the labourers of the country. This, attr all. Is the interest which requires most protection. The poor tuan, the labourer, who has no eapital but his ability to toil-to such, a one a prostration ot business is absolute rinin.

We say, in conclusion, that Congress not only possesses the power to lay pretective dutics, but the good of the country dewands the exercise of this power. So thought the "father of his country"-so thonght the patiots and sages of the revolution. And shall the mere theorists of this day, with their retined elose dreams, lead us from the paths which onr fathers have trod, and which experjence has shown us to be paths of wisdom and prosperity? Every fceling ol national honour, every dictate of patriotism, every interest in the country, crics out against it,"

LORD PAIMERSTON THE PROBABLAF IIEAD OF A MOVEMENT PARTY OF SOCIAL ECONOMISTS, WIIO WILL SAVE US 'HIE MONARCIY BY ADOPTING DEMOCRATIC LEGISIATIUN IN TIME.
"'With respeet to his (Mr Rowluck'n) motion in support of Bord Yalmernton's poliey, her said ho connidered that the present English administration iepresented to foreikn nations a griat and liberal prineiple, and theretoce he had been anxious that it shouid not be put down in their persolis ; but with rexpeet to their conluct in our domestie concerns lie entirely condemned their vacillation and their want ot firmuess in advuncing liberal prine iples. If instead of being now at the erd of the session we were nt its and liberal sent it would b- found that the principles of tive trade and liberni severnment would be int daily and hourly danger. next year, in the mouth of kebriarliament assembles together next year, in the month of Feloruary, the olld fight between free trade and protection would have to be fouglit. We had gained one victory, but had not subdiued tho tos. The Governuent were aboolutely doing more mischief than if they did not pretend to do anylhing at nll. If the Goverunemi Herely indulged, as they did last recees, in a sort of ambiguoun fromisers, by which great expectations may be raised, which expectations are only disarpointed by the Ministerial answer on the tirst night of the seessionheir dson! was scaled-and we should have to go tbrough what he belitivel sincerely we have to go shrungh, in spise of anything -i p.up? anosist Ministry, witt Lord stanley ut the head, and a
 ence: :Hin it weuld diepend on the strengtl of feeling out of dours


Ine a...ts - 's report of Mr Morbuch's meeting with his con-
stituents nt Sheffiold on Wednesday last (24th July), is quoted here to show the very stupid nad utterly impracticable view of Britisli politics at present takon by Lord Palmerston's friends, if not by hinself. They would force down our throat that Lord Stanley's principles are those which are alone in our option. if we object to the lrreciprocill Free 'Irade Economists, thus securing to the lattor a preference with those who are not high churehmen or monopolists in any other wav, not beeause we think their principles sate, but because we think them less likely to lead immedintely to social convulsion than a renewed attempt to establish a system of monopoly or churel toryism in the country under Lord Stanley. But Lord I'almerston, who has already had his eyes pretty well opened by the treatment he has received from the Grey-Russell conspirators for place with their allies of position of Money Market, must very soon cone to sco the true position of the politics ol this country, which bis celleaguesblinded hy the insane calculation that Government by the great Hhig families will eontime to be subnitted to-will fail to do. Lord l'ahuerston will see that a candidate at tho next election. will have to provo binself againes monopoly in the only matter of fact wny, viz., by protesting against the political frauchise being monopolised, as is practically the ease at present, by the upper classes. His Lordship will therefore hava the motive of aveiding ceraair politicat ex.inction to urge him to unite with the patriotic party (or as Mr Bucbanan calls them Nocial Econowniste) in carrying an extended suffrage, as the best and oill good proof that their viett's do not head trage, as the best and only good prooly of any descripticn, al.
in its tendency ho has no capital d in his own sincate his family. ; and though it ar blessings wilt cort of looseness
3 discussion emnot tell us with

If they mean merce, whether they mean that reciprocate the se must imply a 11 it does not mutually bene-on-resistanco to nations by impo oits duty free to it the way of our me to love othor implies a trade ; but this ean rictions. If the
ly imply a reciry in eondition. de obtain in our
vin up and proto tho fabrics of but a shilling airit of prophecy the comforts of for our produee, of, and should, Rges, as gatherf the handloom , cotton, linen, ard-Great Bri--These are the femalo labeur
ficse ture of foreign appears by a
1 fallen at least 1 fallen at least
l'he wealth of a zens; and as a onal prosperity all, we are in ies the interests n, the labourer, a one a prosy possesses the " father of his the revolution. ir relined eloset lanve trod, and sdom and procry dietate
t against it." HIS'TS, WHO . uly) is quoted ticable view of ton's friends, if
oat that Lord our option, if ts, thus secur-
ot hight clurehwo think their ely to lead imtempt to estan tho country thas reoeived. their allies of to see the true s colloagueswilt fail to do next election e only matter ical frauehise resent, by the the motive of
unite wish the al Ecomuniste) ly good proof
though sonne of them may be at present ranged under the banners of Protection to Nativo Industry, and not undor the banner of Free Traile, so enlled.

It seems the height of abaurdity to suppeso that lord Sti nley could hold office for more than six months, or until the parliament met, by which time the eouutry weuld probahly be found in as dangerous a position as that described by the Irinoe llegent in his speeeh from the Throne, in November, I810, only nine months after the Economists had put Into his ineuill as flattering words on tho subject of the country's prospects as were delivered by the Queen at the opening of the present seasien of Parlinmont. In faet, Lord Stanley would only get the support of high Cliurelimen who jovo the ecelesiastioal maohinery which they sacrilegiously call the Cauacii, better than their country or their faith and his Lordship's adrent to power would be opposed, as equiva lent to present degradintiou and eventual revolution, by all protectionists of native industry, or true friends of the peoplo, who aro protectionists on public, not 011 party grounds ; it being elear that Lord Stanley is a monopolist in principle. Irom his views on tho franchise as well as the ehurch question.

And Mr Buclansn's view, whioh we are now explaining, is tlat lerd Paimeraton will befere long be driven by the above combination of cireumstances, and by a patrictio desire to ateady the new political movement party fjust as the similar oireumstances were expected by him to lead hord George Bentinck, or any honest man with his country's intereet nearest his heart) to head tie laboun foterr of the oomntry. Mr Buchanan's anticipation that in our chaumstanees Universal Suffrage, or Desioeratio ligoislation; would ue the most Conservative measura, and give increased seeurity to, and strengthen the hands ol, the
Throne- (the Throne will be moro truated with power, says Mr Throne-(the Throne will be moro trusted with power, says Mr Buchanan, the more it is seen to bo tho mere administrator of a popular law) seoms now to be agreed with in the most high July), wo liavo tho following:-"Symptoms that onnnot be inistalsen in the nationa! mind of Franeo are silently but elearly exhibiting themsolves in the events of the diy. We do not now ullude to tue Consenvatisa so sconealy and astoundinoly DEVELOPED BY UNIVERSAL stFFRAGE or the strong sense of military repression that has arison out ol the dream of the Republic, but to tho feeling now so rapidly spreading, that it is gool to lean wore upon religion in the ordinary affairs ol life than has lithorto been thought suiteblo to esprits forts of Parls.'
l.nrd Palmerston, in a word, eannot long slunt his eyes to the ecrtainty ol two things-first, of our having very soom anextended franchise forced upon uc; and second, of democratic legislation leiny sure to be protectionist legislation. Of the fact that Political Economy, or the competitive, or cheap system, is alnmany bRComing repudiated ny the wonkivg elasses, we cannot lave eleurer evideneo than in the following address lately issued by an intelligent and intiuentiul section of them.*

For this, seo Mr Buchanan's separate publieation,
Iolitical Course suggested to the Metropolition Trules.
HIl BUChanan's Foasiel antielpation of lord palmenston, alone witil lerd oeohge bestinek, lieading tur lahour rowell as OPPOSED TO THE MONFY POWEA OF THIS COUNTIX
'1'lo following we tako from a letter addressed by Mr' Buchanan to l.ord (icorge Bentnick on the breaking out of the Continental Hevolutions, in answer to the important question, "Cun tho British monarchy be presorved?" It was dinted Now York, 200th Nareh, 1848, and appeared in the newspapers of the day :-

Tlus [reference being liere mado to lucasures for kecping together the Colonies, which Mr Buchanan lıad just propounded] we wonld throw a simultaneous glow of eontidenco into the now clecelening extiemitios of tho empiro, just as your lordslip with .ond Alalnton, and Mr llerries, if placing yourselves in the breach of the eonstitution at the prescut erisis of its hate, wand calm in one moment the tronbled hecut of the enpire and of the
puorla by being able to annonnce that following your noble ex, unple loords Clatendon and l'aln:erston liucomparably the ablest nen in liugland] laving come and laid their personal anti athies on the altar of their conntry, wero prepared to undertako the fercign and lome departments of the govermment. Lord Yalmerston sbonld be at the Home Office, if not Piones Minister, Althongh it is all important to lave the benetit ot his hoodship's erperince in fureign affaims, it is selt-evident, thut a man equally irm, and, if possible, noro determined on the riyht course, yet at the satne time, uno cool, and less committel, [combining in
a word, the sucveter in modo with tho fortiter in ro, ] is required, a word, the suceviter in modo with tho fortiter in re,
Exgland at this hoen is cemranly on a coblise of dechine, and with empires like individnals, their downward eursc is rapid -"facilis est "lescensus Averni."

To enable us to tix on tho eure, we mnst first ascertain tho oaluses of Eingland's deeline, and promineut numong these will stand out the misqoveriament and want of goveroment of the Colomies by which England las been prevented being bencfitted by her foreign possessions, alld has been made in too many cases a curse to them. 'Then we will ]ind in pursuing ou iuquiry, that the uselesmess [of our creating] of our colonics was availed of by an unpatriotic (cosmopolite) combinatien of cotton I.ards in Manehester to excite the peoplo in favour of Foreign I'rade, on which there is nodependence, in preferenco to the Ilome and Colonial Trades which our legislation has the power to retain to lived tho
industry of Eingland. $\dagger$ l'oor John Bull theroforo finds himmelt' [uroro frightened than actually hurt is yet] in tho predieanuent of the rieil old invalld, whose disease-serious onougll if continued -is that laving deviated l'rom his good old principle of livisg within his income, and thus hal his hager innerpendenor slizlitis invadod, he already realises hinselt a beggar. My view of this only ellurse open to this country, was fully oxplained in a paser headed statement of photherioniat views at tie oprnixe op par, Lament, which appoarcd in the Glasgow Reformer's Gazette, in January. 1817, in number of which newspaper was gent to evers member of botl honses el the Inperinl l'arlianont as well as elb Colonial logiblatures. And I still feel as satlsfied that livo the Has Yet at oovuand ur creurves or aagatnein bvolanp HAS YET AT OOMMAND THE ELSMEAT8 OF GAEATNESS AND HAPIיINEME IN A dBODEE POBgEsign br No oritra nation in the woald. I am satisfied that feet free from the circumstantial disa lvantages of her church and aristocracy, and able to retain the disinterested social infuences of these noble and sime honoured instilutions\}, Kingland has an executivo government admitting of the prompt and indepentlent execution of high desigus, and containing withIn it eapabllities at once of progress and accuinulation, to a greater practical extent than does the prinoiple of any other government whatover. I see that her suojects may enjoy every advantage ol demoeraey which a Republio offers, while thoy aro saved the natural evils of democracy whieli are inherent ln a Republic. And as the livst or ono of the first steps to centralise the productive enorgies ef England, I would make the COLONIES IN TEGRAL LAR'l'S OF TIIE EMPIRE. They shoulil have their name deen in common with the mother country and with esch other. And Buitais is Amentea, should not only be bound to Great Britilu, but to Buitain in India East and Wras ly every ie whielr common interest, is well as common glory ean ereate.
Reeent British legislation as to Coleuies, granting then local self-government, makes it cf vital importance to have in our ministers men whoso eharacters aro truo ropresentatives of liritisli public opinion, whieli, while thus (by our recent legislation) it repuliates any desirg te interliue in the interna! matters whict are more properly in the province ol the colonist, will never submit to any minister who will permit foroign interferenee therein with impunity oither by other governments or their citizens.
More rocently Mr Buchanan expressed more fully lis roason for appoaling to Lord George Bentinck, and his idea of the courstr of that lamonted nobloman, had lie lived.

My enjoying (says Mr Bueltanan) tho confidonee of Lard dletealfo, tho jidus Achates in India of his unclo, L.ord William Bentinek, was tho eause of niy intercourse with Lord (retorge Bentiock being unrestrained by thu possibility of doubt ns to the objects I would recommend being molorate and praotioal, although soolten elothed bymy indignation in violent language. hord George Bentinck knew that I had strugk the first blow tor Lord Metcalfe in Upper Canada, when Colonial public opinjon rin as strong in favour ol his retired ministers (the sanse to whom Lord Elgin has suceumbed) as British publio opinion was to appear to be in lavour of the Corn Law Repeal; but hiv Lordship was also aware that l !ad, in similar Ianguago to the loregoing, always pointed out to Lard Metealfe, that [thotigh we were eertain to triumph at the moment, our eause being neither moro nor less than that of 13ritish eonneetion] the truo iriends of Great Brititin could not possibly linve a perinanent triumph. Great Britith could not possibly have a permanent triumph.
because eliurel questions split them up. The ministry wb: decause eliureh questions split theiu up. the ministry wo: man, and to mako the British Governuent the mere tool of a palliamentary omnipotenco in Canada, wero supported atterWiards, not because they (or inost of them) were rebols, but beeause, even as rebels, they were preferred to Uhuroh T'ories; anil I believo that botla Canada and Ireland have to endure anti-British Goverameat, and havo in a word been brought into the states they now are, (very similar to each other in many respects), bucauso statesmen cannet bo found indepentent enough to do away with Leclesiastical inetualities. Lord Georgo Bentinck, how ever, instead of putting down the linglishl Chureh in Irelant would have endowed the Catholies, Hud, hatl he got power at onee, his eareer would have been a shoit alld not very populire one. probably deing more harm than geod iu the causo of British industry, as associating it will Church Turyism ; but my anticipation was that he would have left public lifie (lo: a whilo at least). as abruptly as he entered it. Hy fuad lupe, however, was that the rould have been ealled for by public opnion some years alter wards, rind that, int the meantine, lie weidl liavo got couvineed that all must be sacrificed tu tho saticty of a protestant throne. and thus hive been prepared to beal tho dabour-power agaiast and thus hive been prepared to beal tho habour-power agaiast
the Doney-powor of the country, as the leader of a uew party of SOCIAI. LCONOMIS'l's.

* In a newspajer notice of lion Cicorge Bentinck's death, Mr lauchanan expressed more tull! the course ho thinks may be expeeted of any lionest man in liu country's extremity. "Lord Cicorge's popularity, joiucl to Lard Stanley's inlluenee, would probably have given then the rejus of Govornment lor a shore period ins successors to the present ministry; but soon lord period ins suceessors to the present ministry; but soon Lord mucha matter of notnricty, as his unfitness tor tho business of a department ol the Govermment. It was at this point wo expeeted lord lieorge Lentinck to becene ernphatieally the man of the peopla. linto his abter and better hands-queh was oar toud hope-the Governinont must have come, for beforo Peel ean agis in havo a party he must have plinciples, and tho Whigs is:eapacity in limance prevcuts us requiring to look fartles lox rea-
ous why they are oniy fitted lor an opposition, net for a govorn imint. And Lord Ceorge Hentlnek-as the honest man we believe with the elreumstances, in the ceuntry's extremity, bave risen
 atve given to the winds all split straws of oplnion, and offered lie hand of followbilp to overy man with the heart of a yatriet Will yeu anpport a Eritish orown and a Protestant ancecsslon Will you hold with me that the greatest and best paid employinent ef our own workIng-classen sliall hercafter be the great con sticutienal questlon and accurity of our times? 'rhese are the two elements of npinlon cut of whleh we looked to mec lord fieorge Ilentinok forin the greatest and most enduring, leceause the most nobly pntriotle political superstructure tho world ever saw. We trusted that it was ho who should have been the preer instroment of extrienting this natlen, and saving us lrom enr actions. We could nct, indeed, ngreo whth all his viows as he vowed theun, but wo laid thls to the ehivalreus way he fellewed lord Stanley as his Jeader. And, observing that the neerting of lie ehurchmen In I'niliament, whioh nominally disenrdei feorge as 台 Jender In the Jouso of Commons, on account of lis ew vote, was held nt Lord Stanley's houso, in this we saw tho irst ray of hope of the final scpaintion of minds so unequally roked. We aro unawaro how tar the alicnntion between their lordalips had proceeded, but we licl eertain that the spell that bound hord Gecrge was broken, and that the utter nlienation of it great from a llttle mind conlij only have been a slinert nation of time. We have supposed it possible that they might havo sat wo felt sure that ministry, nnd that a very short-lived one ; and wo felt sure that one short trial is all the country wants of l,ord Stanley. The Stanley ministry jast, we hoped to see a purely lentinck or "untive industry" ndministrntion, one that dis laining to dwindle its resources in party : trugoles, would, diwtwelf for support on tho entire democincy ol the country on tho prineiplo ol nliegiance only te the throne. And had on tho minded man, like I.erd George Bentinck, of the had a purewith the greatest firmness ar ability adop of the higbest riank, who cnn donbe its success? -who ability, adopted such a course, Hat a elass ol politicinns ?-who can doubt, what is lar better tion inte men first, aud then where alphin and omega were the elevainasses deserved snccess? I'hus Christians, of onr now wretched nasses teserved success? Thus it is that, with bitter nuld deep egret, we lnment tho piematuro decease of el.o of the noljest of t 'I he followine, in every sense ol' the word."
the following is Mr liuchnnan's explanntion of the view of Wht would censtitute bona fle trce trade or reciprocity, and ol the nceesuity of our getting eur fovsinnient as trec fiom tho inflience of the neney market, or Sorcign trade influence, as is he Fxecutive Government in America :-

We ndmit that with paper money (fone'ciner: beinh thus weuld include our ' tometion taiz (iolid in warnent) onr 'prices' countrics that will agree to we wonld be virtually eollectine lament in these tared goods of doing so ; hut we arguc that phas impart duty in the best way
 -and Bankruptct (as tine tine mainonal, dent on Janknuptey As the only way to avoid Tiner has weil. nald) is Revolution. A St the only way to avoid National Rankruptey, nud T'O PUT FROM WAGES AS AT PJESLET THE DROBFTVG REAL AND PERSONAJ, OF TJI: COE IROPER'TY,
 my letfer te the Glazgew. Examiner of 25 th May, 1848 , as lollows: "I alse begin to have fuy eyes cren to the nbsolut as lollows: diate necessily of preventing the tilxatiou on the eond immedustry being ss at present a deduction from whe eonotry's inway this cau be preveroted, viz, ine som from wacon, in the olly of the Nntional Debt from, viz. . ly separating the munagenient quer (thus declaring that the othice of Clianeellor ol the Eixehequer (thas declaring that the renliced propeity oll the eonntry is alone bound for the prosent and afl lintire national debis and obligations.) But I despair of secing this done by lurliament, constitnted as it is, and the industiv ol the ecuntry monst jemanin in a miserably erushed condition till we repudiato the prineiple, or want of principle, that took otf tle war tax without tnking of sho wat debt. My ricw is thant ilic industry of the conntry shond repudiate the Nationill lebt, laning it to be paid bythe property of the country. Commissoners it the National bebt wo property have to pay the interest loy Icventig a hali per eent. on our sis thousnnil millions of paoperty, jeal and personal. on our six eentage nest rear wrild crime to be and personal, but she perbands of the Chaneellor of the to be icduced by the bainnee in the being hancied over to the Comnissioner this yenr ; such badance the incasure of the protectionnissioners of the National Jobe as chutry's property. pintection to nntive industry afforded ly the "rutrys property.
"By no other m.
ket at defince, can the fixel proper llan the Enylish mone! mas try ever get represcnted by a grent aity in the State. A rant
property, ns it I- Inbosar that whoh in interest is the name an fixed consso nevar get the support gives property its value), will of indistry must elther be cont of the to remsin market: so British profected), or the aupport of the to remain unrepresented (unas above, to be no longer neccesarm money market inuat bo voted, as above, to be no longer necesary, the day or Exonkqush dip. floultika tianina out, on abifpino out a ministrt, jhing mant to FABS TO tuk tomb of all tRR fapulets!
In repullithing these vlew in January last, Mr Buehanan re marks :-"'he delay in republisking those viows (they firet appeared $n$ convjulerablo time ago) onables me to quoto tho firmt ing livou Mr F'W. Newman's recent werk. I cannot ooneent to Mir Newinnnis novel heterodoxy that no Parliament oonsent to legai obligation beyoud the period ol' the partioula l' earlisment' cxistener, it' this be done lionourmhly : but $J$ thlnk that it is th propertu nlome, net the induatry that is bound ther that it is the country. I think, in other words, that tho Property dar to the the interest of the Nntional Jhebe, should beoperty Tax to pay semething, wont $x$ deduction frobe, should be a doduetion from something, wot $x$ deduction from sothing ; but lot us hear Mr diation is too dreadful for - The very sonnd ol this werd Repu. diation is too dreadful for delicato cars; by uaming it we nre supposed to advise It. On the centrary, it is requlsito not to namo it only, but to warn people of that whish threatens futurity, in order to enforee on thein the necessity of an immediate furity, ment by present econony. An* single member of Parfiament who may ehoose to persevero in pressing a declaratory lawent this subject is able to show tho pressing a deglaratory law en tenure they hold their inngined rights, lle has by hew frail a a voto of tho llouse of C'ominons: rights, He has but to propone toustiontional nuthorliy t" diotnte "No Parliament has legal and consthintional nuthority t" diotnte to a succeeding l'arliainont make promises of the leving of taxes, nor to empower any minister to promises made in pnyment rom sneh future taxes; but all such and void, Nothing is wanted and nlwnys wore illegnl, null, in a seat of publio deliberetion at ole to speak suth words understand that he reccives his dividends creditor will instantly gence, as a matter of expedioncy, but not by law or right The IJouse may be counted, and no debato take place, but the conlemnation of the system will be dated lireme place, but the notieo is givon of the notion. Indeed the lrem the day on whinch may fall movo by a protraeted and veliment falle ol the scourites netual settlement, such as a lone rould the dividenyino the Jividfans.- Whe moral grounds tor pnying the dividends are net priniary, or depenting on the original continet, hut secendary, viz. (1.), Heeause ol the imminent and great dangers and sullerings to all clnsses which repudiation would cause. (2.), Bcemso eneh successivo Parliament fiss in turn eonnived nt the public snle ol the elaims ol' individuals over the proceeds of futuro taxation.
That lise the word Pretestint not in a mero $d$. inal suse liat 1 nm ineapable ol this was evidensed by we fact that overw nearly every Cathelio vote, even in tho tace ol tho mont overwheluing Catholie influewee in high quarters, when icd l'erente. I JROTEAS'I against priesteralt inder wh ear nume, nnd niy principle, with rearned to endowneuter whateve been that Cathelies have nn equal riglit to theuts, las always tants, not beenuse they are Cathelies, but bueause they are subjects. While a member of the listablished Clurch (and seven vears before the disruption), I published my vlow thant a GiO. VFRNMEN' CALCULATES UN A MAN'S LOY thint a GO. THE EN1'ENSE OF IIIS RLASON IE JTGIDYALTY A'
 FESLAS 'TO ANY OTHER LARGE OLASS, and that it is alsurd to expectall the duties of a goed snbjeet to bo lienrtily performed in Ireland, or elsewhere, by men to whou bould do not yield all the subjeet's privileges. But, holding these viaws am formly convineed that their eloureh duty stands in a relation to good Chatholics in generul, which renders it stands in an relation scets (and even ler tho lay Catholies them dangerous for otler with the sovereign power orer the eivil liberes to trist them mmmit, nud this is a pegition to whil lam gent Caslolies are prepared to gire their theit ase more intelli continue to sliow by oll practieo that tho greatest possibe chount of jersonal liberty, and the greatest possible absumee of Throne lavouritism is enjoyed hy them under a Jrotestan have a ehicl must, however, be olserved tiat my ebjection to have a ehicl magistrato the member of a ehmels that holds thot is hereditnry not elective strelt; applies only in ease the office Ca!linlies sulficiently lelive, lor I have known many individual Catlonies suificiently l'RO'Tlis'l'AN'J for my prrpese, and in the sense I nlwnys use the term-SUFFICIENJIIF BLRIIISH. But while not allewing the faith ol leome to disnble a man from being n legislator, wo must certainly require a distinct stand to of the living I'ope ol liousi, len beiug n loceign prines.

## SOCIAL, LCONOMY versus POLITICAL ECONOMY.

$x$


Ar Burlh wan then goes on to point out the ecrlainty of TIIF LABOUR J'OWER of the country coming to bo very specdily ter of whose pargaty of SUCLAL, ECONOMIS'l's, the charac-
 have this conntry legislate tor the world lo.MISTS, whe woulal eharity should not end at houre it houpd begin there that though

## SOCIAL, ECONOMY verous POLITICAL EOONOMX

est is the same as fixec ty lts value), whi of y market: so British n anrepresented (un. 1arket must be soted. ay er Excniquent dip.
ast, Mr- Bucbanan re ese views (they first Is to queto tho follow. ariament ean glve to arlament ean glve a rtioular Parliament's
I think that lt is the 1 think that it is the l'roper'ty 'lax to pay be a deduction from but let us hat Mr by naming it we ras $t$ is requisito not to h threatens futurity,
$h$ reat an immediato settle. mber of Parliament I declaratory law on ditors by how frail a has but to prepose ament has legal and ceeding l'arliament ower any minister to taxes ; but al such
$s$ wore illegal, null, to speak such' words editor will iustantly sulfrance, by indul by law or right. take place, but the m the day on whicb lue of the securities debate, than by an grounds ter paying a the original conthe imminent and Which repudiation Parliament has in
el individuals over.

## c) d. inal seaye.

 by we fact that I o tace of the mest rters, when I carlit under whatever meuts, has alwryg hein with I'rotes ause they are sub Clurch (and seven y vew that a dio. S LOYALTY A'GINES PRIVI. Whill IT RE ect to bo that it is whom you do net 18 these vieus auds in o relation engerous for other es) to trust them
of a mixed comof a mixed com-
tho more intelli. inssent, while we greatest possible rssiblo absenco of my a l'rotestant my objection to in caso the office mony individual mony individual purpose, and in
BRIIISII. oble a man from distinet stand to onal interference dines.

I's, the charace Pin umstance of l'OWER is re,5, who would there. Io the
'questien, -what must be thn prinotples of the now party organlCIPI.E OF ITIE POLITICANTIPODES OF TIIE PRIN POWER, HE Advise tlen of popularity be "protection or ne protect to the quesIndustry," but (whilo lin no way eencealing theit to native our urosont system is what it has been ealled, FREE TRAL that aud their convietion that bona foon ealled, FREF: TRADE; motection of native industry) to weo trado required for the worklug elasses by MECLARING TIIFMSEIV entence of the TO SUBMIT TO WIATEVER IS THE DECISIGN IU TILE NATION.AL, MIND, AS EXPRESSED BE SAL SUFFRASE

Iy nwn effort
to a tormination in puititlos (adds Mr Buebanan), now brouglit humhle one or quito satistictory te me, has always beon an treo from all personal or party very simplo, defloite nud quite IN A WORO, IIAD IP AS MY OBJECT REMOVING' A POPULAR MY OBJECT TU ASSIS' IN WOULI TIINK A SINGI,E IOOK A'T IPHOTEOTION IST AMERIUA MIGING DISDEI, VIZ I'ROTEOTION. GENERAL NOTION TIAT A PERSON TUIE VERY UATES PROTEOTION TO NATIVE IVDUSTIR ADVG. NECESSARIIY BF $A$ CIUREGI TORY TILE OF AN ENLARGEO POLITICAL FRANY, THE ENEMY ADVOGATE OF MONOPOLY IN FOME OHISE, OI TIIE I sow this te be agreat object ir IN SOME OT'ILER SHAPE, Isow this to be a great object ir nur oircumstances. In 1840 i Iament over prineiplo must assertion of the Omnipotence of Par. giament over prineiplo must lead to the respnnsibility of our tecuce may become tyranny, whieh, if entiro people, because omnipo the aet of prinoipals. My werds, if excrecisen, at all, should be Dinnipoteoce of Parliament, in the reo "Peel's assertion of tho Principle, moral and constitutional room of the Omnipotenco of onfertunate legislation becomiug, must-if wo would prevent tato Cniversil. Supfnaos : democrotir legialation lition, precipibeing synonimous with shielding tho legislation, hovover, as of tho country from tho foreign tho labour and fixed property best or only permon tho foreign trade alien money-power, is tho in theso ding ol rempecnaty for monorehy in the executive, of Parliament remontion. Such a eliange in tho constitution money-power ial f'arliament having the necessary revult of the
 trma being $n$ constitutional question (and tho greatest of all those only delenates) to being a mere fiscal mombers of larlianent are was no longer auy gurantere this question? I saw that there to its best secured and most valuad instituriong the perinonency crown itselt'), although no raluen institutions (nor even of tho hustings against any of tho voice may have been lifted at the assent of tho censtituencies $\dot{a}$ and I knew that the ex peast facto but enly included thim in its guilt. make tho proceeding right, point was not whether the new policy of 1816 mas intlimportane but the result of this policy had an immedinte importoneo; for great danger to tho publio peaco must fiow frem any ruduction ot emplopment in this country, esjrecially wheu tho uny roduction egislation wiss net the aet of enjecialy wheu tho uotorthate xisting parliamentary eonstituencione peoplo, oor evon of tho mational position was and is the greater, The ditliculty of our this couotry having been so drugred by frem the public mind in FOREICN INTERESTH, who diave by COBDEN AND TILE ing themselves fiece traders, who lave deluded the people by cailimponts. What then were the working elasscs to one of tree tep? 1 auswered-het them refuse their contide do as a first man who refuses his coufidenee to them, let them retiee to every to the details of any inan who is not their political liveod in the senso of going with them for thic political euliznchisement-in believe to be-in the true Universal Suffrage:" which I firmly of Conservative-the true or patriotic, and nut the parts sense posed this day in Great Britain, Ireland, and that can be prosure to leotl to onle fureign trade being and tho Colonies, as ol one sicud the one forengn trade bring mado reciproeal instead portion of our prople bing who is almitted to provide food for a ment byy taking British gevils in ren to proside them with employhighty tared british agriculture return: while a just protection to the price of the British gonds Gaken by the foreigner, is inclut in our hervy national textrtion. I hod nlwats seen that tho ouly
 THOX OF'THE CURRENCY. OHF monctary Systeurenaset fire from its present dishonest mud nonsurd basist the must be exchanges, and our prices mado to represent basis, the Ioreign a lew foreign or untavell standard of value ' a high British, not 1 still firmaly brelieve, can thdard of value. Thus and thus aione, interest of the national debt, property of this country meet the tish industry, viudienting th, and thus alone ean wo protect Briagainst that, vinureationg tho rights of lixed property and latour since 1819 , usurpation of tho money powel which has existed wheh must be the ultimate country from tho social contusion Pet's legisiation of 1818 and 1846 , of the jarring mineiples of

## tif nemedy of the social econemists,

Seme bard, but always suceessful battles, in support of Gorernment and ender (continues Mr Buchanan), have brought under
my notloe hew 1 tatle talent is required te be a good fault-finder, and how mueh eader it is to object to an existligs syatem tban to propose a better : so that, for myself, I never would have written that against Peel'a mensures, althoush my persennl opinion was that they are outrageous, till 1 felt that there was at hand an With and effeotnal romedy against tbeir extrome consoquenoeg Indusut supposing that nn more is required to promote Britias peace of have always seen that tho mere preservatlon of the iag Peel's Bant Bill of bo efrectually secured by simply ehang
 Banks, under the saino restrictions as the prosent ones, Now 1819. And 819; the bank of Loglands notes being a legal touder at end counter except when it has over twenty nillions of at ite and evon tben tho parment to be at themy mions of specie resilver ; all banks to issue eno pound metose t price ef the geld Bank of Einglond to be doubled pound netos; the eapital of the bouml nevor to havo less than fourteon milliong England to be vailts. In a woril, as to the bills 18 millions speclo io its banking is based 1 would onls alls 1844 and 1845, on which oum to permit the catohlishuent ainond them by Inssrting a elause
 1810 , the mnnopoly of the presont Banks ; and as to tho bill of wh, which dictates what shall be the money or legal tender or Would amend it, so as to mako the loreignor whin will net tat the take gold at a British price (as this may bo indieated by the law of supply and domand in this country) bo indieated by ment need bo no moro than makiog Bank of E'ng this amenda legal tender to the extent ol the Government dobl netes also reurteon miliens, and the al social economists in ard, an of spece in is vauts. A of price. We wish to reduco, net to riso the of lanowr, bus noe the peer mnn lias to glve for alline, ha amount of latour higlt prices* (ne muasured in thiling; and wo aver that with nereased empmes wecieus metals) thero will be ration to that so coituly ony arso from increased employment : and maut cortainly must high prices fow from increused apiof tho filse prome Peel, or itreciprooal, free trade could possibiy fulfi quo promises its advocates bave made, the nccessary consc queneo weald just be the blowing to the winds of their unpalatiotio an'l iuhuman tbeory of "cheapness!" Is social economists, we say that what is true eceumy, to those who havo ineney to dispose of is the very reverso to thoso who liavo inburo diney to dispose held the reply of tho economical seliool Jrsuitical, that "if the poom man is to give his productious and ow price ho geta what and is to givo his productions at a price ; so that the question of pumes at an equal roduction in to the poor miun" We price is not ene nf any impertance or moreo or more chaployment is the vital question for tho labourer and that ine, but equally well know (as has been slown above) that incroased employnient gives higher wages-the priene) himbur, ilke evergthing else, being regulated by the law ot a of and demand ; and I shall show belew in the next or supply that diminished waues are broumbt ubout by diwnomp, rmployment the direct consequonces of our by dimaising of (more erpecially when this londs to it experntixed prico of gold tity as to upset tha country's oirulation and We would, howerer eall to iso irculation and Bank tacilities.) low the anti-corn-law leano hecal fre-traders memory eonviuced our arm-law league hambugged tho population, and that low prices forl in then por fool were synonymous with prosperity ilthoug in rehand, and the other conntries of Eumope wbere tood lehapest, we had always scen tho greatest misery becausc tbe rorkingoment ; and wo would remind him, that instead of tho of on being interested in his labour being at a low price EVIDENH 'Herested iu its being at a high prico; FOR IT' IS GPERATION WITI LABOUR ON CO YOIPAAS RN CO BETNGDROEITABLE OR OTUERWISE BEA OF TIIS
 AND THUS WEESEF THATAN EQUALLY LONS PRESE OF WIAAT IHE coNSUMES WILI, NOT ALTOGE'TUE OF'TIE JRICE OE LABOLURER FOR A REDUCNON OF TIIE WRICE OE IILS LABOUR, WIICH IS TUE GREATER QUANTI'IY. The economy or the political economists consists in getting more labour tor less noney; but the economy of the social coonomists consirts in tho trio philanthropy ot making labour bear as high a price as possilite. The social ecotomists do not deoy the doctrimo ol the eminont bullionist writers, that the price of labour and commodities is chietly affected directly by the amonut of the cirealation tather chietly arectprice at which we fix our precions metals by legislation however, show below, as 1 have promised, that tho eirculation aished by Deel's tho price of labour and comuodities is dimimishen by leel's haviug tixed the commodity gold, (for though a momey to us, it is a commodity to tho foreiguer), at a low foroign price. Under l'eel's bill of i819, our bankers daro not expand ho eireulation, as this precipitates a panie. Uuder loel'slegis ition, in a word prosperity is the mot ber of distrege, beenaso the ul, eauses a diminut (prosperity) eaused by mouey beiug plenti becauso they are dearer than gold it our fixed raw material prico.

A lixed prico for gold is a lixed injustice to our nativo industry,






[^0]



 --


















$\qquad$
$\qquad$


$\qquad$






to, or nearly to, the level of thila fixem priee, at which the foreigner has It always in his power to take the commodity gold! Any ene must easily see this blighiting effeot upon prices, who is aware that our prlees both for home and forelgn trade are dlotated, in the long run, by the prive which the forelgner is willing to give us for our surplus production; such a person must, with the least considoratlon, have no difficuity in seelng that gold at a fixed forelgn price, becones an iniquitously falise standarit of value, to the extent any taxation or protits are added to the price of British produetions. I have often before shown liow it la only when thlags in this country are as depressed as gold at £4 the oz, that the forelgner prefers taking British goods. "H10 then gets 80s for twenty bushels wheat, and his choice of a remittance is between 80 yards of eloth at 1 s , or one ounce of gold for 90s; but whon a good state of the home trade gives him 100 s for his wheat he cua get ant ounce and $e$ quarter of gold, whilo he finds the eluth also so advanced in price that he caug get of it no more than eighty sards as betore (the cloth rives in price, tho gold rises in quantity!) 'I'he foreigner's taking the gold not only reduces the employment of our artizans, but throws the home trade into confusion, the export of gold always having the effect of oxtirpating our currency and bank facilities." "lhus It is that we answer the question by denouncing a low fixed price of gold ns gross hijnstice to British industry, while we would wonder that it slould have been allowed to exist since 1810, did we not see that, under tho old protectlve system (up to 1845), our general exports ware kept above our general inports, so that foreigners could not actually remove our gold ; they even then, however, had the advantage of us in selling dear to us, when things were prosperous here, whilo they had in their power to take a draft on their own country at tho low exchange of sovereigns at $£ 317 \mathrm{~s}$ lold the ounce-whioh in America being a legal tender at nine per cent. hlghor, will make our now low prices nine per cent. better to the Auserican as compared with the nominal price of his commodity in America Wo thus trace all the industrinl rvils to l'eel having, in 1819, made money a foreign interept in the State-an interest to wbieh tho distress of all others is prosperity ("dearness of whieh tho distress of ali others is prosperity ("'dearness of
money !") and ."eel's systeus of free iniports, while money remains a foreign conmodity, at a low foreign pice, wo view as equivalent to depressing Englishmen to the level in remuneraion, and helow the level in comfort, of the foreign serf or slave-regardless of tho habits of Jolin J•ill, or of his circumstances, as having to support an expensivo Government, Chureh, and natioual debt, with local and rorporation burdens amounting to about as mueh more. 'Tho faet is, that no tyrant of ancient or modern times ever did so practieally eruel nn net as did Peel in 1819, when ho decreed that onr loenl eirenlation or did Peel in 1819, when ho decrecd that onr local cirenlation or
home employment should depend on the state of the roakion trade home employment should depend on thestate of the roasion trade
or exehanges ! [This was publi-her six months beforo Sir R.
 sion."l-P'eel's friend, Sir J. Graham, in his pamphlet in 1827, thus speaks of its early operation :-- 'They ('eel's collcagues) knew that it was intolerablo; they were mereitul: they were disinterested; regardlees of the increased value of thoir own salaries, they felt for the debtors, the tax-payers, the great body of the people; and preferred their interests to the profits of the creditors, the tax eaters, 'the blood-suekers' of Lord Chatham. 'Thy thought wholesonic fool and constant employment lietter for the population than wholesome currency and hunger anidst landlords population than wholesome currency and hunger thuidst landlords
without rents and manaficturers without profits. fhey turned aside, therefore, from the 'stern path of duty; they relented for a time und renewed the Bunk Hestrietion net: with an increase of the eirculating medium, proeperity returned. 1 eannot fail also to remark the immenso sumin added to the debt during the period of the sreat depreciation of the eurreney; according to tho aneient standard, which was then suspenled, we generally borrowed about 15 s in tho pound, and, with om return to thint standard, we are t.ow required to phy the entire 20s. The letter of the hond, and the pound of flesh, are elaimed by the eredilor?" And on the oceasion of the enatment of the hill of 1819 , I'ed's And on the oceasion of the enaetment of the hill of 1819, F'ed's
father is related to have said to him, "Robert, Robert. you'se father is related to have said to him, "Robert, Robert, you've
doubled your fortune and ruined your eomntry ;" well, then, may we appeal against this inhuman ECONOMI of price (not of laiour), which just amonuts to a deeree that more property and habour should stind tor less money :-

## Ye friends of truth-ye state smen that supvey The rich man's joys lacrease, the pror's decay,

The Social Economists desire no tariff for the protection of mativo labour that wonld not benefit the British mannfacturer : and if it were tho fact that we could not get a tull supply of food without depending on non-reciprocating eountries, the adrucates of reciprocity would not have another word to say, for we admit that no increase of employment could atone for the alsence of a sufticient supply of fiod, en, ware than the having our aranaries overptowing with foreign wheat coutd ronder food decessible to our masses, miless they hud emploument. Our prineiples wonld not lead us to aggravate scanelity, by even the smallest duty on corn, or in other words, to allow the farmer to make a steenlation of the distress around linm: but we sce that if our artizan fopulation ean huy their food for their labour, instend of for hard ensh, it mill actualy be clicajer to theru, as menstret in their houts
of Inbour, although perhaps nominally dearer in money prico.* When, therelore, the price of whent is suoh as indieates a full supply, say 45 s per quarter, we would provent the home, celonial and reelproeatiug narloulturists (who all take payment in Brltish goods, in the prices of whleh is inoluded our national and local taxes), from being, by the introduction into our market of untaxed foreig corn paid in specie, thrown out of their caleulations and dia bbled from paying their debts, and contlnuing consumers of British manufuetured goods.t. The question of "nominal price" is in Itnelf uf no essential importance (exeept in so far as it is an index ol' less or more demand for British labour), for if the artizan gets his fond cheap he will have to sell his own laboar equally cheap in the long run. The vital error of political Economists is in assuming that the presence of low priced fool is that which conatitutes tho pronperity of a country. If so, irelund, and the mont degruded countries on the continent must, as has bec.: shown abovo, be assumed to be far before England in prosperity, because they have lower priced food.' But there are at least two views of "very low prices," which presont a very threat-
ening prospeet. Tho law of nupply and demand being the regulator of prices, we may lear that onr labour may be more and more lowered in value, through diminished employnient in caso we extirpate one set of agrieultural customors before making ane of others who will reciprocato with us; and as all countries aro visited with famine or periodical seureity of food, we shall at such times, even if not more dependent on foreigners for our food, have a vrry much less command over the market of the world i our price lor wheat is 30 s than we would havo if it were 50 s , and the suddell advanco on the smaller flgure, to induce imports, would ben much larger per centage, while at such a time wasea weuld rathor fall than rise (as tho ilcumad for manufacturin and luectanieal labour would be less)-the dispr rity hetiveen food and wages thus becoming an nlarming cousidoration. While willing, tberefore, to sce food as low as it can be got from producers, cither at homo or abrond, who will take payment in British labour, we think that its being still nore reduced would be injurious us well as most dangerous to our maunfaeturing popu. lation, oven if the temporary employment of the British agricuiturist would not thereliy he destroyed ; and even if the preservation of Lritish agriculture was thought no ubject, we would still dccide that, for the interests of our artisans, it would be better for us to be furvished by Spain (orany reciprocating country) with wheat at $45 s$ per yuarter, payable in British labour at a similar profit, than by france (or any non-reciprocating comtry) at 40s, payable in apreie. It is only the monied, official, aumitant, and foreign trade, or alien classes, that ean permanently be benefited by un. restrieted imports of food. As have elsewhere remarked, our present system just aiuounts to our encouraging the rioli to send their noney ahroad to pureliase cheap, provisions for themselvos, instead of being supplied by tho agricultural enstomers of our artisan popnlation. "lle poor, to he sure, are also offered the cheap food; but this will prove to be only cruel toockery, if employment, or the means of procuring food, is not simultaneonsly offered them, whielt can alone he done by reeiprocity. It is a most barefinced insult to tho intelligeneo of the free traders, that the political ceonowists ahonld persist in putting rood in the place ol the first necessery of life, instead of fmeloyment, or the means of f roouring food. Hinded the memhers of the present Whig Govermment do this as barefncedly us the moro obscure economists ; for, when last the subicet was beforo the llouse of Cont mons (on 14th May), the Chancclior of the Exctequer, Sir Chatles Wood, used these words:-- It is manifestly unjust and impolitie to raise tho pice of the food of the labouring population." 'fhus no sco the Government of this country ignorant, or affecting to be ignorant of the difference between RAISING pricess above what wonld exist in a full market, and PREVENT S (f TllEAS FAlASNt; beluw a remmerative point, or the bice of a well supplied market ; the hater (the unduo reduction fi the price of wheat) world be a more tearlul biow to onr work ing elasses, us reducing our national cmployment, than tho for mer, (the raising of the whent by making it searce). ns, however madne the price, it was nul laid out in the home trade ; but soeceab


* Ours would be high prices as measured in gold at the foreign cust, or Ped price (for P'eel's piniziple wonld require us to pric
 now coming from Caliliornia should reduce its value nbroad 20s ner oz.), but they would not he high prices as measured in commodities (so that the foreagn trado would not bo unjustly ntfect ed), for every uther kind of labour, as well as gold and silver would become highalso, as the result of inercased demand. $1 / t$ Tookes shows that the prices of other things did net diveetly tollow the rise in gold after the Bank Restriction Met of 1707 ; but this arose liman gold being in demnd for war purposes, whilo the demand lur british mamiactares only gradmally eame on with the confidenec whieh arose liom our internal earculation being secu to be independent of gold. The highness of price that is objectionahlo is that irising from seareity of partieular artieles, bit a hishness of jrice arising from a nniversally inereased demand is sust another mame for general prosperity, and our not having hight prices just shows as wat of demathe.
gsion of the
standard) sitive evil, a no, thorofore kea 80 many 1845 in toto tho language

PUBL
y man thinks Christiasity ay never ent

Your Assembl ject of Natio f calling you stem of Upper honomr to as ve received, an ritish empire han probably a spent in that red tlonsant usand dollors). ndrud thousan s amount, a su $n$ the
ents.
newspaper whic
1 find the fo
at can boast 0 up her head a the din of cont as been onward porate for scho ty be equalled. rity of purpose,
ror $\ln$ money price, li as indleates a full t the home, colonlal, e payment In Hritish ur national and local out of market of unand continuin caloularho question of importance (exoept demand for Brltigh p lie will liave to mell The vital error of resences of low priced of a country. If so,
the continene must, as ir before England in od: But thereareat oresent a very threatand being the great labour miny be more shed employnient, in tomors before making and as all oountrios y of food, wo sliall at reigners tor our food.
larket of the world If 0 if it were 50s, and to induee imports, at sucli a tinse wayea 1 for inanufacturing isprity between food usideration. While yan be got from proake payment in Brire redueed would be nanufacturing poputhe British agrieul. en if the preservation we would still decide $l$ be better for us to be untry) with wheat at a similar profit, than ) at 40s, puyable in nnitant, and foreign be benefited by unvhere remarked, our
ging the rieh to send ging the rioh to send
sions for themselvos, ions for themselvos,
al enstomers of our , are also offered the uel inockery, if cm. not siunultanconsly reeiprocity. It is a le free traders, that ing rood in the place yanewt, or the menus if tho present Whig noro obscure econs-
the llouse of Con:the Ilouse of Contanifestly unjust and 10 labouring populacountry ignorunit, or between RAISING t, and YIREVENTative point, or the ative point, or the I blow to our workyonent, than tho torscarce), as, however ne trade: but social It this demestic poliOF'J. A NDLOKVS
gold at the toreign requite us to price antity of the artiele ts value ubroad 20 s 18 measured in eomt bo unjustly atfeetis gold and silver, cased demand. J/s d not dincetly follow ct of 1707 ; but this poses, while the dey came on with the culation being seen priee that is olijee. ieular artieles, bitt a increased demand is and ons not laviug

SOCIAL ECONOMY veraus POLITICAL ECONOMY.
aslon of the Bank note olreulation, while the prinoiple If standard) of the blll ol 1819 exists, beoomen neves. omitive evil, as anrely leading to a money panic, It ap. ho, thorefors, the reault of an entire want of rellectlon. kes so many ourreney reformers oppose l'eel's Bills of 1845 in toto, and belleve that the repeal of thowe (or tho language of humbug, is called F'ree trade in money).
is all we want. I beileve that the repeal of our bank note restric. tion aots (tho bila ol' 1844 and 1843 ), or an expanaion of the our roney prior to the repeai of our money hlll (the not of 1819), or an expansion of the cuantry's legal tendor, would be most disamtrous and fistal polioy. It wlll ba observed that I eali moncy that whioli is a legal tonder, and eurreney that part of the cireulatlon wbioh is not a legal tender.

PUBLIC SCIIOOLS, UPPER CANADA, 1818.-(UNDER TLIE COMMON SCHOOL ACTS.)

 eireular letter to the members of tho Assemblies of stnblatied and Free Churches when last met in Edin.
$y$ inan thinks thet the interest of there nations, and the Christiasity are two separate and distinct things, I wish
may never enter into his secret."

Glasgow, 29th May, 1850.
Your Assembly is, I understand, about to diseuss tho ject of National Education, and I therefore tako tho ealling your attention to the maguificent eommon stem ol' Upper Canada, in the ereation of which. in 1841, honour to assist. The unnexed return, for 1848 , is the ve recoived, and by it you will olsservo that a provineo iritish empire has to boast of doing more for publio han probully any other eountry in the world, there havspent in that year in schooluasters' salaries upwards of sed thonsmind poinds, Cunada eurreney, for. four hunndrad thousand souls adrad thousand souls. You will also observe that of tho amount, a sum of about cighty thousand pounds wrs f n the provincial treasury, sssisted by public and newapaner
newapaper which I yesterday received by the Anerican I hind the tollowing :-" Amongst tho nations of the at can boast of their educational institutions, Canada up her head and triumpliantly point to her suceess, the din of contending tinetions, the eauso of poputar eduorate for sclool purposes until every locality is now a ly be equalled, we are eonfident to affiriuperintendent fity of purpose, and energy of retion, and, not excelled, iffice he appears to inerease in action, and the longer he pffice he appears to inerease in usefulness," I ant happy who has been the Chiel Superintendent the Rev. Dr. ent of this well managed sehool system; and 1 niay eomt Dr Ryerson was enabled by the great and 1 niay re. (the then Governor-Gonerial of the Canadas), boforo enhis arduous duties to visit for information overy edueastlution in Europe and America; here, thereforo, wo system of education a eonspicuous instrument in our system of education at homo, it the existenco of anyy the nar naine of national can be expeeted to be per$y$ the narrow and seetional feelings and prejudices of
try, ses of education though Upper Canada does, sueh nnrivalled of cdueation for its people, and containing, though it hevertheless blighted greatest prosperity, that noble proeration of tho people of this eountry whin prevents of our masses. Jike us the country in the industrial nl eonfusion if the vital question of labour, or of the cnt ol our own peoole, is mueli longer prevented from led on its own merits, through the friends of the works locing kept asunder by tho distinctions of Cuunciases onteks, or to speak more plainly through tho Cliurch being allowed to usurp the ehiel place in our politics the indnstifal question. And l beg to bo perinitted to what many may le willing to shut their ejes to till it , that A COMI'ROMISEF, BY WHICi AI.L T'IE NAME OF CHRISTTA THEIR DISTINCTIONS would prevent lie unprincipled or imediately be come would provent ilie unprincipled or T'ory liberalism now
from redueing this eountry religiouly and morally to from redueing this country religioualy and morally to
vel or Ghe rest of Europe, just as British industry has ged within the law, or eireunstances, under whicl wages the lowest level, in the ponrest conntries in the world.

Nothing in the politleal future was ever nuse plainly about ro ur than the alteration of tue constitution or I'ARIIABENT so as to oive nepaesentation to turinnustrious Clasezs, which prace tleally is just another way of expreasing tne nevornivo pana sount of lumtisu indus:ny, as a national consideratlon, all our statesmen hereafter belng driven to hold tho elevation if our workiny; elasses as the grent end of Legislatlon, with whileh nothing whatovor must be allowed to interfere, our politleal quarrel being reduced to the friendly one of "WHAF PARTY's mbasuags snali, ukst phomore tne oreat common objeot ?" And iny wait of contideree in the patriotlsm of the oosmopolito statesmen of the present day makes me anxions to see TIIE EDUCA'TIONAL ANG RELIG1OUS QUESTION RESCUED IVRON INSIG. NIFICANCE, by being settled, and set for evor to rest, In tho terins of tho new parliamentary eonstltution, whioli I consider is soon to be foreed on 118 by the impossibillty, as things stand, of forming any other government than the imbeeile miniatry of politieal economists which may be said (by an excess ol courtesy) to $110 \mathrm{~L} D \mathrm{I}$ POWF.l in this conntry at present, but which is in truth only a lielpless central committeo of observatlon, possessed of no moral powor whatever, either in this country or in tho world.
Were all tho friends of oducution united, I see no difficulty In our getting our finturo political franchise based on an edt:cational ussessment, and I would have each of them consider tho responsihility of his not using all his exertions to pronsote union in this matter, unless he can satisify his cwn mind that thero is some other way in which a inagnifieent endowmont can be secured tor publie sohools as peruanently, and retrining to an equal extent tho wholo power over the national oducation to the body ol the people, thus throwing into our sehools the practieal and religious tone of our population instead of tho equivocal and temporising claracter ol the unprineipled conspirators for place, who in the present day usurp tho place, abiso the power, and mako eoutempiblo the namo, of statesman, as indicating a character whieh uses tho privilego of making his word of to-day to be no guaranteo for his action of to-morrow.

The British publie, at this moment under the clear conviction that France owes all ts unsettledness and miscrics to the want ol the religious element in the F'rench character, could nevor be fonnd inore favoumbly inelined to secare by somo pormanont arrangement the peculiar blessings oí this nation; and tbis, I think, would be attained by basing the right of voting for mombers of Parliament, on the fact of the subjeet's co-opelatign to wards the publie security, proved by his contributing to extirpate "ignoranee, the nother of erime," througb means of eduestion or the million. My own plan would he to let each Chmatian Church of any considerable size, (say having adherenis that pay to the school sssessment. fifty thousand pounds and upwards), be entrusted with the management of publie seliools to the extent of the assessment furnislied by its adhercuts, for I think it is the want of religion, as in France, ${ }^{*}$ not the peeuliaritles of religion that as u mation we have to dread, whilo I have always rejoieed in that nominal disunion of the Chureh, whiel it is tushionable to regret, believing as I do, that the muitiplicity of lurge and powerful seots, animated witb the samo spirit, is the good tea. cure and great security of socicty in Britain and Ameriea, as compared with what we find in other countries in which tho re. ligious unanimity scems only In things non-essential, or worldly, even if the ehurelics are not corrי" t, or mere conspiracics of men even if the elurelics are not corr"nt,
instead of embodiments of principles.

Of coarse the law would mako the eassessment, or payment towards education, compuleory, although the application of the moncy would be voluntary, ns any man who did not npprove of religious cducation in tho sebool might be enabled under the arrangement to direct his money to a system of mercly seenlar edueation, which I wothla zinhle thase not ivrofensing Christlanity to endow with tbeir combined assessments. The school assessinent from each church or scet being kept in separate colnmns of the schedules, wund show tho fiold for usefuliess open at tho
moment to caoh body an miulaters of rellglen, and the only way, In my upinion, to retaln fer the support of rellylon the ceclesias. CiOsel entowments ut present wholly applied to the Eatablianied Churehes In Eingland, Ireland, and Sectland, in hereafter (after the denth of the present incumbenta) to have thene moneys view. oxi as the property of the people at largo, and tn diarilute them, wholly on a population basla, to the ministers of the different Christlan bodies in the proportion $\ln$ whlefi the ailherents of each chureh are fuund to contribute to tho pulilio neluol nesessment. If tho Fatablishled Cluurrlien ahould dare to thwart a parliament olected by Universal Sutfrage, (which wo amnuredly will hoots have if we aro to ereape soclul evila far worse than flevolution), they wonld be ollered no sulefir arrangemont as ipropose to seeuro them by the cunsiltution of the now parliament-viz. IN NIIS'IUI UBED COSSFSSION TO THE PItESENT INCUBMENTS WITH A PROYISION FOR'THEIR SUCEESSOLS INTIE DRO PORTION'IIAT THE ADIJERENTS OF'THEJH CHURCH BEAR'TO THE GENERAL POFULATHON ; it is mmeh more likely that the ondowments would be entirely diverted from rellglons purposes, to proveut tho ponsibility of the greater avll of CONTINUED FAVOURITISMB BY 'TIE CIVII, L'OWER, the fruitful sourees of dinloyalty las tho atate, ns well as of heart. burnings in tho chureh, which no personal milfering or dikability to dissenters could enuse, if they conld feel theso to be for the elevation, or not for the degrudation, of Cliristlanlty.
J'loo personal inconsistency of tho Britishly fovornment, or Leglshitiue, in paironining conflietiug doctrlnes, would, In the way pointed out, lo got rid of : whilo onr principle of nipport to tians, although I certangy would to hinclude all professing Clarls. unless they have iargo aingy would not propose te pay ministers of their doetrines, espodies of tho populat .on to attest thomafety of their doetrines, eapecially as by enicouraging the multipliention of small sects, wo would direetly intorfere with tho diseipline of, and tend to break up, the largo bodirs, In this way nether the sovereign, tho min!ater, hor tho legishator are exposed to the violation ot their prejudiees, ur of their conseicuces. Wo leave it to each subject to judgo whether ho would have his money go for religinus education; and if so, to which body of prolessing Christians lie would entrust mus Cumenns, tor every man witha lamily innst huve felt that no indication ol his own apiritual wants could be found so accurate as his desires on behalf of his children; even men who try to think themselves atheist being often shown that they are not so, by the linet that they would not for werlds havo their children usable to nealarye. I'articular sects would ulso, in tho way I propose, be snyed from the temptation all naturally huvo to ercet theruselves into judges of other meu whe profess Christlanity ; and ohurches and governments and individuals relieved from tho responsibility of judgessip, would be ferced in their practiec to imitate the lighest of nil oxamples, quietly acting towards all men professing to be minis. ters of Christ on the injunction "roanin ms sot." By tho means I havo proposed $]$ firmly believo that the Bible would be more exteusively introduced into our sehools than will bo the ease nnder any other system ; for muder my plan tho seruples of thoso who think the libiblo indispensalie as a seliool book are equally respeeted with the seruples of men who think otherwise, are to be cortobimle attanment ip oed Edjcational bybtems are to br contaolend ny oun foliticians, in these levelling days when any man la enlled maberia. uless he trlieves in sormso, divesting himself of all his iokisos and wetaining only his miswithos. I think that in our national eapaelty we oannot, without rreating an intelligent reason for disloyalty, favour one seet or class moro than nnotl:er, anl my object is to point ont tho certainty thant if Chureh favouritism is persisted in, tho only alteruativo will be torced ou uh, to do Away wira ali es
 as is tho enso in America; hut even if we are driven to thisalternative, by Churelmen proving that they love the ecelesiastical machinery which they snerikegiously eall mis Cuunce better than they love their religion and their country, we shall still havo left to us the cousolntinn of knowing thint jealous bigotily or narrowmiduled selfishness has never been ablo to limit the field of indiand probably will tality ol turuing continne to be, blessed as the great instrumen. tality of turning the world from error to truth in religious, as well as in worldly, keicueo.
e might also require to give up to the sectar selfools not enty the preportion of the Educational, But ol the Charch Endow.
ment belonging to that amali part of the population that de not prolens C'hrimatianlty ; but all this I would vlew quite eempatible whth reallalng to the greatest practleal extent the magnificent anylng of Ollver Cromwell:-" ff any man think that the in. terest of theme nationw, and the Intereat of Christianity are two nyprate and distinet thingn, I wish my woul may never enter into hla necret."
I have to make many spologlef for thus obtruliug on your attention my vlew of the posslinlity of holding on to "that which is gont " in our eatabilimited haticmal mystenis, while disearding Iromi theniall personalltien, favouritlaus, and monopoly. This In the matter of politica nearest to my henrt, as It was the first on whleh I ventured befire the pulitio in print. In 1830, I laid lnforo tho l'pper C'unudhan pablle, throngh the columns of the foronto Allion, my principlo of comy utaory payment and voluntary application whiel. I now gresent to you. By It I proposed to setile tho vexed question of the clergu Reserven, and liad I ance ceeded, 1 an eonfilrnt thore would lanvo been no political troubles in Canada in 1837, whioh were a rebellion not againat the Iritlalt monareliy, but agalnst llritlsh favouritigm in clurell matters, or the confusion whileli ceclealastleal favouritism lad crented in our provinelal soclety. With no desire to hold out a threat, but only a warning, 1 may aico rebiud you that it wan elureh ravouritimen that monted tho old Amerienin colonists, and prevented them from takling a frlondiy view of tho acts of the Ititiah goverument; their enemy in ecelesinntien! natters, they comld not realiso the Ilome government thele liri'nd in other mattera, lirom higher motives than mete expediency. I think we need not neek for further evidence of thin than in the well known lact that to a man the l'resbyterinn flergy fivoured the Ameriean Itevolution as a neecssary Inst muent al" jhimuthropy, while the souls of all the lipiseopalian elorgy were found buried in the recenses ol' thelr breechas' pockets. aud holding on with the grfpe of denth to loyalty, is they contimued to eall it, lons after tho Brithal geveriment in America hiad ceased to be a meas vanopiagat of wilat is niont is the
 ment was la the old colonies, and is in the present colonles, its divoreing itself from American patriotism, if not from humanity by krying up haldions distinctions anong the population of country where thero was not oven the donbetinl exruso for thom of "irchmatthees not principles being the origin of our iustitnticne," as iu tiarope, und where a man coult not be expected to do all the dutics of a good subject, (withont heving all tise subject's ori rileses, ) ont of 'respeet tor tho goneral labrio of socinty, with which it is pretended in old countries that Listablishacd Churehos are iadissolubly intorw oven.
As being mysell' new a dissenter, and a volvutary in regard wo the applifation of puhlio moneys, I would haso hat moro delt eney in laviug my views heloro Churelimen: but that these view were published (as stated above) whilo I whe H member of the
 that so many of my triends in the Fistablighment know how few men lind more leand than I had in securing lor the Chareh of Scotlatad the national status it now enjoss in Lpure Canada equal to that of the C'hurelis ol England; and whichi, Inm sorry to say, Seotland owes not to the justiee of the British Govern mindi, but to tho tear of the statesmen and of the Church of Finghand that wo would prove true prophets whell we declared that no true seoteliman could bo loyal to a goverament that vio. lated the net of union, aud mado the senteb plesesprens by set of l'amlisakat in ealonies aepuired since tho Seot tish union.

Your obedient hamble servant,
ISAAC BUCHANAS;
Member fire 'Toronto, tho niet'mpolis, in the first Parlinnent of $t^{\top}$ nlted (anada.

* Intellectual attuinments and regular habits me no necurity lop good conduet, unless they nre supported by sound roliglous priuciples. Without religion the highest eutownents of intelleft ean only render the possessor more dangerous it he be illdisposed ; If well-disposed. only more unharyy.-Southey.
$t$ The inestion of Church and State, however, is not necesarily bonid up in that of endou mente, for Jelin K Kox (who got the first call given to a l'rotentant miuister) was ealled to the charge of St. Andrews 1547, while the connection between Clureh and State was not extablished till 1560 ; and the endownente did not eonie till 1567.

MR. LSAAC BUCHAN.IN'S VIEWS ON MONEY*-AS SHORTLY SHOWN IN THE FOTLGWING HEEORMATION OF THE LEGAI TENDER OF THE ENITED STATES, WHICH ILE PROPOSED WIIEN IN AMERICA.

Taf immediate necemsity of a Radical heb-considganijon of HIAT IS TO CONBTITLTE OLR NONEY OR Legal temder abisks pmor the ixempasing quantity of oold fnom California, net there is also ay ungent cali, foil it to phevent all the intenyal on
 voetball of the yonkig. thade.
Let it bc ubserved, that I draw the distinction between paper whick you are bound to ; thus-paper made a legal tender, or coner; and paper issued receive in liquidation of a debt, I call you may or may not receive banks, or private indiriduals, which jou may or may not raseipe, I enll cepazese. The uee of paper
busy is as a standard for the ourreney, and of money a rery
propertion to the wants of the compunity in a full and healthy propertion to the wants of the community.
construe tho elause of the constitution of ef necessary is, that we construe tho elause of the constitution of tho United States (which requires the legal tender to be metallic) to nean " seeured by the procious metals, or not erelit paper as during the Rovolution."
We must, in faot, retain gold as a security, but uot as a standard of tho currency; or, in other words, our five-dollar notes must mean five dollars' worth of gold-not a quarter of an ounce, of any certain weight of gold. The best way to effect this is to let the sub.Trcasuly lssue no more precions metals till there is a given sum-say sixty millions-is its vaults, but ls sue in its atead
oubidencen of from in pape causo of nior efation beius Tlat neet of gold ln sel reformution Aucrloan h of the forelg law to nuff
land in her. af money bir tho eillivency businews, or the firclgy be to thems so autler, a mportore of uniluo impor exjert to bal that by our demand" ns money th vil are oominod rise in value dity. Tho gold and silv are only mous in any great
reduction 川l reduction ill' rieall stockly eannot exist sellis them, wise all ounc comntry, but prices very lov prices eaving the min lbs, of cotton oomo with a dols., because thon, however reigner finds cent. hiore gol

The Ranlin jur Wenld make, Wuald berotoe a When io dero wration finoamerat bration inghera in vital Jor the in that gold Is iner Money, sléll As
Tar © (2) Eatioy Milu Feliramy, propomiomaly is effre Moluclay mit vurrenery us a machinery for BVEK InHiN TH we have only to nistory bas been of buomeliate dist the ooly remedy whers aud proilm then searce as Bulion of the Brilikl, comone 0 gold horiey a he opleyation of
hile we coutinu realest whount Wat we aro c.ep Whe forethut arrice Thuenring pold in Thus it is clear w
tareer salea or ma the drveliphnen minufacturling opt
pluired to Rend quired to rend a

HF: MOS'T
TEMPT JN
TO CRUStl
To WIICII

: It will consu Miss another triu ad tit Whity
eourse thet in
evidences uf the ilpoosite of thene precioun metals, which would
form a paper or ombleumatlo lemat from Insecurily: and than emal tender that oonld not depreciale sauso of no oney depreciating, ethor thing that are ail no other cause of no iney depreciating, othor thing tisat are aillod depre. cation belig only the approciation of goll or otier commoditien. of golit in self-ovideut, and thearse in the view e: Increasing stoeks of gorination of our molicy as the only moce urgent oulf for tho refuruation of our moniey as the only inoans of dleanthralling of the forelga trate inder $\begin{gathered}\text { nduatry foum the maign Influence }\end{gathered}$ law) to auffer equally as in Eingland are mado (by our money and In lier monetary !eglalation. Nom our following Engof money breughe lato togialion. Nothlug but the vast nutis. the vurweacy ilatit and country by enigrants caeli year keeps
 business, ot the downfifil of all banking and croilt. When be to thonaslves by my olse to over luport, tho lose would only bo to thomaclecy by my plan: but at prownt all olaswes are mado tmportore of goodan to the overwhelmed, by this folly of the unduo finpor thooda-a thing beyund their control. Whenever xport to tnlance our the preoious motals beoome In demand for that hy our money trade with foreign ominirios ; hut it is found demand" as respects, zold and silver coin " law of supply and money to visily tho iadustiy of nthur countrics, becunso thene are conmodites whici, arokept dewn in price, evon when thoy rise in value. lu connequenco of inereasing demand as a commo dity. I'lo forilgner' lans thus the mivantaze of us, as a to himocold and silvir nee commoditien, while to tho bome trado thoy aro only money. And oven when gold and silver are rado thoy in any great puantity, this is ouly prevontod by the mont eruel reduction of prices to ovory hrnnoh of nativo industry nul Aino. ricall stocks ; for, undor outr prosont lusauo systom, liizh prioes -hlus, 11 forelgnes briogs thly prodnhing distress or low price sells them, any. Jor two oaglea, or twenty to New York, and wise all entuoc of gold. This gold or twenty dollars ; or otheroonlitry, but lieeause ho finds gold lio might earry awny out of the priess very luw, pearing lbse of cotton at 10 c , 20 ive A merican trado; he takes, say 200 come with a similar dols., becausu of a revivit of the and for them got 24 eagles, or 23 thon, however, a genern: prosperity, or rise in prits, ; there is reigner finds lie can get no worre cotton, although ho got 20 per celit. more gold; lie tinds that ho ean only get 200 lhs, cotton, be-
cause the price la now lajo, the cotton, in a word, has risen In and overyintereat in the cointry is rulned bner takos tho gold, what to him is only the conntry is ruined, because, in receiving law, money, the lifo' comanority, he removes what to us la, hy commodiey falls to a lovel with the trade : cotton and every other or foreiges ine in a mith this protilean and untaxal artloie. and thus coic material, gold, to prevent its leaving tho country Into all stocks mily the paralywis wheli Ita exit lias Introluced however illseomil into ovory depnrtment of Amerlomn Industry Under the reformatlon of tign trade.
apority or zrealent omployment of the ponplo proplesod tho pro "Tho quastion of emplayment ls the the ponplo woild bo netained. and to suliserve thin tile paper noncy scenrut by evary country. ought to bo Inereased to the extout scenrut by golid and silver In other wordn, beoonies senrec) in the gold rines in value (or clivulating modluiu. Bolow a cortain pole tith tho vncuim In the money ouglit net to bo pelow a cortain polint, however, the paper money ouglit not to tho perouliteel to fill (sny 00,0000000 dols.) and to keop apecie onough in tho vanles of the Sib-'l reasury to meet this amount at the mpeelo's cunrknt prloe, ther's should be a yearly tax on the country to the extent of tha gradunl depreola tlen of the kold nud sllver held. If the state was called on to make grod tho ammunt of deprechation in spoclo to flo numount of the whole cireulation It wald be a most nerlous thing ; but tha Is only proposed to be the easo to tho amonitic of tho laval tender pnper, which mny bo required to form onestenndard oi vnluo al over tho uojon, as roprosenting tho value of tho preclous mictal at tho Alueriem (not nfixed or forelgn) murliet value: inctal geldar is lifld In tho Subse'Trensury that a quarter of an ounce of therefore, representing 5 Treasury, and that this plece of paper quarter of an ounce of gold whon tho foruld is equivalent to plur, to a lens welght lil cold, when forcign oxohanges aro a ogninst the United States, and to the forcign exchanges are foreign exchanges being lif our favour gold Is in of gold when the lias a less value. In a word the value and price of denlit wind, aria made equivnlent terms as they value and price of gnl!! ?:cuitid be made other oxportable terms as they ought to bo, and as thoy nre with means nloue oxportable commoilities. By this means, and hy this means nlone, enu tho foreign incroliant and money-monger be bronght to feel themselves in tho snmo boat with Aluerican in dustry, fur TIIEY will breomo (under the law now proposed ns a limiting our imports (he interested in pushing our exporta and hene cau the precious metnls be brought down in vnlio, and their paper money mado to stand tor moro gohl and oommodilies.








 The Ul'matiov of Mower
Mth Felirumb, Ints, Sir, -








 the only renedy while the foreigntry!











 forgor sale of manuficturet more gold from Ansrica by sumbining one prosem moncy law no
be the dovelopment ot their loanklus a consequence langer prices und wages, wut as the less golif tho Am IS VITAL FOIt US, not only as weeuring ua anufactur hig opposition to ns In their own unerket minaller the abilliy they will possess to hold thelr crionns retain to themselves the slower wiy



 TO CRUSI OUR WORGING CLASSES BY LOWERING OUR FINEH PRICE OFELS MONEY LAW OF 1819, OR ro WHICli cold may Fall ableoad.

The late Jonl Whuruclhfi, ['rosident ol' hep Majesty's Counchl In the last Niulstry of sir Robeet
Peel. (See Banker's Circolar of gikl July, 1847.)
. It will censummate the abdication of tho present parliamentary constitueicios if their representatives permit Peel and the monied
 course that in the Quen's speech it is said-"IIcr'Alsjegty has great of Bratifisation pinciplo mul repudintion of patriotisum, l.know (Il
of eommeree ahd manufactures. It ha with regrot that her Anjesty oboorves the complainta which, in many parts of the kiluguleas, bave beon received from the owners and occupiers of iand. fler Majenty greatly lamente that any portion of ber aubjees should be In distrean t but it in a souroe of gratiseation to her Majenty to wituen the Ineromed enjoyment of tho necessnries aed
 the King's Speech sid-" The J'rinee liegent has the greatest sathifaction In being abie to inform you that the trade, comymeree and manufactures of the conutry are in a most llourishing eundition." jloth agriculture and manufactures were pronperous at thai period, but l'eel's Itili of 1819 pansed, and In Noveulber of the same yeur, the P'arllumer't is addressed in a vory differvnt strais advantage of loenl diatrean, to exeito
 utirriy hoatije to the constitution of this kingalom, and alming, not only at the chango of thene pelitieal inutitutlong whilch hape


It will be admitted lyy all who talie tho trouble be) as fatal in 1800 , er wery ahortiy therealter." eountry, so artificial is tho situation of our indumble to reliect on tho siblect, that any sorious leasening of enploynent in thin oynity to the C'rown and to the relgning Soverelgn, whifin has never at any former peried beical conlunlon, even in thin fresence of not tho shadow of a doubt that 1'cel'n irreclproeni Free Trade princlile must neceunarily produced and on miy nind thers is monetary legisintion of 1810 crushed down wages on an averago to near the starvation peint, and quite to it if tied eause, I'col's unomployed ls considered ; hismonotary legeslution also tended to reduce employment prought quite to it if the lont timo of the vitai blow nt our natienal employmient is Irel'm laviug, in 1816 , nuranged for the inorease of our contrueting the ourrency ; but the Hithont demanding reciprocity (so an to curtail tho diralu on us fira the frec the inorease of our importa of fureign labour, not enly but without first rovolutionislug our monetary lawn so ss on us for tho precivus metais which austain our currency, anch as it is) of gold from California wonld cllcet exactiy what of our flxed price would lenre the exaction monetary reformers huve niwny sought, as, gold once falien ahroad, tho sustapise of our ixed price would lenve the soverelgn the representative ef 90s, value in Britinh commoditien inatend ol as now tho ring mentative of itnelf, or a certain ueight of a foreign commodity; but the pame alien or Jew princlpio that prevents the aitergotion of With, tharefore, what is moro likely a drain on us lor gold in the alteration, thus crunhing the golden prospecta of the working mak. With, tharefore, what is moro likely a drain on us lor gold In paynicut of linports, our unanufaturing prospetin of tho working mat. fearluily reduced, and I am asloulshed that men who believo Free l'rado a thing practicnbie weuld dalay the use ol bo upecdiy a od get a fill supply for this country ol an internal cisculation, or money, which confld not le removod delay the use of every means to that without paper money, or In chicer worda the repsal ol' l'eel's law ot 1810 , our not le removod to ethor countries, I soe olearly succens, although I liecl nearly ny well matisficd that even with paper munoy it will not oved Free 'Trade has no chanco whatever of oommotitics produced by urselves, unieas tho trade in reciproenl, must lead to not oventunify ancceed, and that free Imports of manufneturing and mechanleal populatlon, ay oull legislotlon ef 1846 , ln my mind, utteriy imyracticable by the contimsed existence of his monctary

Tho jarring and utterly irrcconclicalile priselplea of Tlig, which is an embodiment et tho exactly contrary theory of Trade but to the extent this can be hastencd will tho suffering to the people of 1819 and 1846 will ol conswo force a chango belore very loug : working classes to do as a frst atep? I auncer, let them refuse their, unt do dauger to the country we lessened, that then are the shem refluse to listen to the details of ary, man who is not their political frivend in the sevene of woino refuses his conflenee to theme tet chiscment-in a word, for the prineiple of Lniversal Suffrage-which firnty betieve so be-in the true or patrintic. anditical enfran-
 to lead to a just protection to highl' tored britioh against Forecign (untased iaduytry, and to the vindicationt of the rights of lubour as opposed to the usarpations of money.
It is difficult to acemint lor the gross isncianco of Sir R. Yeci and the Manehenter achuel on the sulject of the truo intereats of but employment, or the mears of ag men tenseives, however, aro opening their eges to the fiet, that lood is net the frat necestory, but employment, or the masur of getting towe, and that the fuestion of labour or cumployment lor the population, nual the question of money are one and the same questlon: and thus they aro coming also gradually to sce that they are iut the same hoat with men of
 [Sce" Corn and Curre, "1897.] The working men liegin to see that when they hire out their habur or skill for wages, they, under (according se the ctornal law of aup of gold, and that when gold is hoarded or exported to the diminution of its guantity, they tauet pletely deprived of employment. In $n$ y and demmend give more time lor less gold, so that their wages fall, even if thoy are nit eome. the foreigner hare not to give moro noney, golat hritish artizan lins to give more timo or labour for gold, but tho London Jew and the prico of all property) arises lrom nu cause whthin their cern contrit tho working inen and their fanilles (felt equally io reducing count in their cyes. It armes from the ebbs and ulowy affect the valuo of property, including the las and lows ol loreign trado being permitted to rejulato dircetly, mad moat arbitrarily to atect The means property, ineluding the labour of the poor man's hands alihough he may uever have worked for arbitrarily to value, of whichs money ls the mero repreacntative is plentiful) andiful uticle money (it ahould bo plentilui il urooluetive propurty, er matue, of which mouey ls the mero representative, is plentiful), always hold tho same value na the searco article gold- plopenty, or mation which Sir Robert l'ecl effected when, in 1818 , ho upset Mr l'itt's monoy law, bud thus gave the neck of the forlustry of this country to the feet of tho money monopulists, by a violations of the lawoy supply and demand se ontrageous, that its very impudent exeess blinded the public to it at first, and has ever since contioued to de so. No ninister would dayeous, that its very the same cesu't above-bonrd. If the gold were made to riso as indigo or may other commodity docs, without wages and ariee ox
 only that the rise io goid is directly expressed, not hy tho rise of gold, (when in demaind as a eomery mono thing is done indirectly, rise of tho rate ol' interest (the true measure of tho absenco or scareity ol' money), which every one knows ficyer tails to, but by tha and not a rise ia wages and prices.

SHORT VIEW OF OUR CRITICAL POSITION
We deccive oursclves il we suppose that the peoplo reninin ignornut as not to know thrit the lowering of the price ol Gold is an cquivalent terim for raising the purchasing power of moneyor, in othegr $\mathbf{w}$ sdu, for loverug the exchangeable vafue of property, commodities, thad lobour. The Workins-classes have been thucht by long inh the Moaey L ansard prac exlly den' to Brite prine pie of courd whear bue suw ot Supply and Demand would naturally award to it, by leading to the export of gold, thins upsetting the country's Bankiag faciliticn, nad thns contracting the errrene? whenever the Foreigner prefers taking Gole, which he ol' course does unless the price of lritish Manufactures approximates in cheppness to that of Gold-evenalthough the pamo Foreigner did cheap rate, hut had connilay fold or other conimodity sold at tho cheap rate, hut had avniled ol" a Yaper or "prosperity" price for the Fereign Conmodities in payment of which the imbecility of our Law puts it in his power to take fold at the cheap rate. They now see clcarly, that the linct ol Gold being absurdly fixed it the same low rate when it is in the grealeat demand as when it is in the emallest drmand for exportation as a commodity neceasnrily fixes down, as the gencral rule, te the a sane low untaxBritish Commodities, which remuneration to tho producers of - The dinodices, which have to be sold againt Oold as a

Commodity to Foreigners, an well as into Gold as a Money to cur owa people In the same Slarket: So mueh lor our mannlacturing or mechanical labour; (which is either sold to the loreigner or th the non-producing enstoner-at the same price to both and as a genera! rule at it juice as low, or nearly ns low, as the uutaxed and profitless price of ifs competitor, the comnodity gold)-and as to imports of agricultural produce whicis we havo to pay for in as td at a low lixed loreigns standard, it amounts to nothing short
gola of tho insanity that would exchange full weight sovereigns for clipped ones ; it is in liet and practice just Eingland barterin gold (which is a foreign commodity) without adding a profit or "priec to ever taxation," lor foreiga produce at British or taxe prices-for eforeigner gets the same price for tho snme quality of weat as Yorksinire farmer-althourch for tho same quality in gold nt a rave material prico ; or in other wr.ds, supposing both get 32 s per quarter oo 45 per bushel-tor his $4 s$ tho foroigner takes dibs, ol raw eotton as imported from Amerien at sny $0 d$ per 16 ., giving the industry of this conotry no employment; tho Yorkshive iarmer, eithone getting a higher nominal priec, is paid in the eotton at 9d perlb., alter $3 d$ has beon added to it as a profit to this eountry, to cover wages, mill rent, house rent-rates and charges of all sorts, taxation, de. do. lie gets by lbs. of cotton, white the foreigner gets 8 lbs, ! the difference being the gain this couptry would have if the foreigner was paid in goods instend of goh.
 prineiple.

We
Taxatie include that wil vertuall bul we anpuola aprey Asth A ROM RE:A1. ASSUN lettur te modinto induatry way shis the Nist thum dee bonnid los
Ilut I de Ilut I del it is, an bily eru prinoiple debt. the cour lave to thousand ago next hands of being ha the urean country's market a wountiye pafty hei as fixed p will of cot Britislı lu ed (unpro roted, as -UAR Dift Made To As I wa
whom I re whom I ro may sugge not-salit a continu hold its MIIC consifler tl consider tl societies), Ieel's Mon plasses bein eonsequens his uensir ment us ce sion In this [Wirnotr

My a*:sw two classes to bo nlivo tish indust the aupire,
publio had at woull ye up in arms, pendesice on heir ow'l for its supp ocr And if, n policy will b such as we mecting of t ity tho sub Imay, in Currenoy 1 hles are lost sined by in foreigner an suntry. B money woul "tnxation" 1 ing whent we would get 40 (which I hol


## MONE:Y.

arte of she Kingdeng rtlon of lier subject f tho necessarie ant
hat Janualy, 1810 tbe trade, conimere ere pronperous at that very differwnt strals rling diusriot to sake now fully manlfented stitullonn whleh hare "a!l order in moclety."
employinent In thin En in thit presence oll mymind there is eaded eause. I'col'
If the lont timo of the If the lant timo of the
lie ourrency: but the relgn labour, not onl reney, aluch as It Is) pods. A Inrge supply broad, tho sustalaing ol as now tho repre of tho working mail. munt be npeediy nad ine ol every means to antries, I soe elenriy o clanco whatever ff that free Imports of country among our , therefore, In I'cel's anceess to it is upse theory of ' 'rnde

Hefore very long ; Ithat then are the
ence to them: bet heir protitical enfranie, amit mot the party $t$ the Colonies. as sure
the truo infereats of ot the frat necestary, , sald the furestion of lle hoat with men of this out loug ngo :-
or wagea, they, under quantity, they muet If they nre nut come the London Jew ay t equally in reducing menco gets to a disd inost arbitrarily to d for a foreign maroductive properiy, or
ele gold-a consumck of the industry of geous, that its very ro to have uttempted wages and price ex. Ig is done indirectly, ariation, but by the lials to cause a lal.

Id as a Moncy to our I our Hannlacturing 0 the fureignes or th low, as the untaxed low, as the untaxed
pmmodity gold)-and we linvo to p.iy for in unts to nothing short eight suvereigns for $t$ Eingland bartering $t$ adding a profit or for thrisish or taxe the toreiguer is pait c. ds, supposing both is tho foroigner tak ica nt say Gd per lb. nent ; tho Yorkshize is paid in the eet $t-$ mines and charge lba. of cotton, whik the gain this cout. cods instead of goh.

We aumlt thst with paper inoney (roasionamat cuanaso ou raxation if rinet takn aotb in l'atmmer), our "prloeg" would that will agree to take pand that under free trade with countrle virisually colleeting an Import dutr in the goms we would be but wearkue tbnt race taang warmout maripitiry of doing no ampublation or rila maticyal, deat on lbavgaupter-avo llame mertet (as pus Times fian wilio saib) is Itevoletiow.

As the only way to a vold Natlonall liankruptey, and 'TO l'U'T HROM WAGFG RAXATION IHFINO A IDEDUOJION

 ASSUMF: 'TIIF: NATIUNAL, DFIDT. 'This l polnted aut Mas letter to the Glasoow Bivamimer of 25 th May 1818 , as follow iny

I alno begin to have nuy eyes open to the abolete and lin. modiate necemelty of prevebtinf the casatlon on the enuntiy's laduntry being nn at prement a diduotion fisiu onges, in tho only way thin ean le jravonted, Tly., by srparating the inane poment of thum leelaring than the oflee of Chancellor of the b, xchequer thun leelaring that tbe reallaed property of tho oountry Is alone Buf I denjuir of meelfg thla done loy l'arllaugent or oblgatlons). its, aud tho luduatry nf the coustry mume rent, eonstituted as ahly erushed condlition till wo counatry unum remsla $\ln$ a inlser. rinclple, thut touls till we repudiate the princlule, or wast of lelat. My vlew in that tho ladustry of thout tahilig off the war date $1 h^{\prime \prime}$ Nntlonal Debt, loaving it of the country should repitthe counliy, Coummimisurat of the National by tho property of have to pay the intereat by leryling a lalf per ceng, on enar als thousand nillilous of property, real sud pessonal, but the percent ago next yenr wuald come to be roduced by the belanep in the hands of the Chancellor of the Exeliequee this your ; suols lin lane belng haulud over to the Coniulasionera of the Nathnal llebe the neasure of tho protectlon to matiro Imlugtiv afforded hy a ceuntry's property

Ily wo otter means than thes setting the fingliat mongy mnrkot at defianee, enn tho inxed property and Induntry of this countiz ever bet repreachted by a groat party in tho State. as fixed propeliy, as or labour (whieh In incerat is the satio will of cuusse Hever get tho support of property ita ialuo) British hndastry must cithor content to money barket; so ed (unprotceted), or the support of the to remaln unroprewentvoted, as above, to be no longer necesary money market laust be voted, as above, to be no longer necessary, Tia dar or Exchaquib difficultien turnino out, on easiono out a Ministat, baino madn to rabs to tha toma or all. the Capulats!'
As I was huishing the foregoing, a filend ealled oo mo, to answer to whieh and he put the lollowing question to me, my may suggent itself to some of my other friends und readers. It is not-sain he-quite clear to me why you thluk there is any uso hold in such your opposition to eed's fatal poliey," sinoe you divisions of sir $I$. I'ecl's opponents, liope from, eleher of the two divisions of Sir IR. I'ecl's opponeuts, viz., the P'rotectionists $w_{10}$ consider the ex-Premier's measare of 1810 to be fatal, and the arrency relinmers (as represented hy the London and liverpool societies), momelr componed of F'reo l'raders, who leelieve that P'ecl's Aloney Blll of 1819 was originally the eause of the working clanses being defirauded of remuneratlvo wages, and will now, in eonsequenco of hifs doing ow way witl tho restrjetiou nn linports by his mensire of 1810 . lead afso to so vastly dimisished compley by ment as eertainly to cause social conlusion and poitical courul ion in this co:antiy
 Losr to Thi Eminke.]
My n:awer ls, that though I have no hope from eitier of tho to be alise to reels opponents, I soe that the public do not seem tish industry tho finct, that without imnediate profection to Bri the anupire. I think Itern colemes will be imniediately lost to publio lad their oses opened at woul 1 yet be provented in some way. Can Isuppose sano ment ap if urnis, as even tho Manchester achool is now about our de pendence on fircigners for our suaply ol' cotton, being willing, by for its supply of tho other grent sfaples, wheat, sugar, fud sias ber

And if, alter haviag lost the Colonies, the reversal of I'ecl's policy will be neoessary to savo this country from a war of classes, such as se have tho beginning of at Stalford and at tho luto ity tho subjcet ojcet shoula not bo undorstood now
Curtency Reformers are wrong in suppoinplain how 1 think the ies are lost, the prosperily ${ }^{\prime}$ in supposing that, alter tho Colotained by incans of paper moncy, in whing elasses may be at rice, thus enabling tho producer to in whiet gold would riso in frice, thus enabling tho producer to get hack in "prieo" firou the toretguer and consumer the taxation paid by tho industry of this cinbtry, Before thero were lieo imports, I admit thit puper money would have crinhled the British producer to add tho "taxation" he had paid to his "pricc." If the price ol lroducwould. get 45 s for his wheat. But inder the per ent. the farmen whieh I hold to be suicide ob tbo part of all present systen anety fotit mamufacturing and agriculeural), no sooster would te price be raised 1045 s , but in pomes fiftect millions of quar

Ners of whea: payfug no tase, whiol: han ta ho mot bark in " Frioe" to mhil to our owa nixty rallions grain of home grow th, and doe. goes tho prlen to 30 , uuder the law of supply and doinand. In fimet, It in ovident sliat Ifritish industry, under frve Importa, is ill be no bettor off with the dedurntay of paper mowey than li was And, when one thinks of ithout the mluantage of pisper money. monotary reformera! They acoune I'eol of redue Praders to be wages by his blil of i810, and they doel of reduclag prlees and F'row 'Trade bieamures. Thoy acou do the same thing by thele furvien prese meel of imdirtelly alvine a wheign priee to Britiah labour, by glving a forelion priou to gold moods the foreignor h.ia it always in his powor te prefor to Ifritish goods tho monient these get up to a "prusperity" point sand they chrectly give a foruign piloe in Britisil labour by pointi and reo Inıporta a forcign lavour. sut, eTen wime there any use in thelr triumph over leel, this is renderul protically fany use It by thelr attacking l'eel simultanoously on hl banking imposinbid on whieh 10 must always trlucuph orer lisu (eang of 1814 puts ou: the monopolint ulause and allows ner banks und if he same restrictions). 'The countre allows ner banks under the (or the repesal of jeel's bill of lilig) but not memetary reform chaov of beinkluy (or the dolog aig) but not at the expense of a 15 wr throvais (or the dolag away ['eel's Bill of 184t.)
tins Courrar

 Hy longe liold goovs in Itaruas.
atrunentality of paper nioucy (and a consequen, through the In the commsiodity gold, as compared es its prequent appuralation of pernitted to rine sufficiently to covor our poe abiond), should be ail onr taxes being pratically a doduetion fivion, nili to prevens sent : this oneo effected, the foduction fivin Whges an at prewill we paying Hiltigl tare furgigner who tske licitlsh goode
 munerative pulut it wonerer priver and wages ria rold, which is not socomes tho interent of the foreigner to take riso. When prices are proftable cel's infamous law of 1810) to whe getninore lor his produoo - hut under Bool avais of thenhe ls onabled to arold paying moro for tio col allon leglalation, return! Tus sumect of cua Cumer the gold whieh he takes in causo the public lia ible to underitame is." Inatead siapression that "it in impose of all the urluelples, inatead of this, it is tho easiest poasible of ant the prinelples, an underatanding of which is yital to everz whether a in a commorial country. The simple queation iruticr axed price tor gold is not a fixed Infustice to our ma ivo induntry (for the use of wbich tho eurreney exiats), an Hg down prices 20, or Dearly to, the lerel uf this Ined, ankeep which the fireigner has it always in his power to a price, a motisy gold Any ono mast sasily see tisla hly pllees, ", 10 ls aware thint our prices both for hating effect upmo rule are dietatel, Iu tho bre reigner ls willing to glve us for our surplus price which th.
 seeing that gold at a lled forisiceration, hare no diticulty If falso staudurd of value, to the extent any tanes an Inlquitously added to ard of value, to the extent any taxation or protits are shown how it havo often balore as gold at $£$ is the only when things in this cuntry are as depmere guods. "Ho then a remitianee is between 80 y gold tor 80 ; but when a good states of the house irnde ounce os lous for his wheat, he eall get an oumeo aul gado gives him whilo he finds the clotle alse a sioter of gold. it get no motw than 80 yands asholome (h) pricothat he can of gold rlses in quatity ${ }^{\prime}$ the and ieduces the cumplosiuent of fureigner's taking the gold not onk tivilo of extipn of extipntimg our curreney and baak acilities. Thus it is thut we answer the question by denolneing a low llxed price of eld ts a gross itijustice to British industry, whalle wo would er gold
 sal cxports were old protectivo system, (up to 18t0), our gene not urtaally remove our golu fonever, had tho advnatayo of us ons gold; they even then things were prosprous hewe, shile they lind it in to us when
 overeigas nt $\dot{2} 317 \mathrm{~s}$ lhelp own ountry at tho low exchange of legal tender at 17s lohd, tho 02, -Wheh in Ameriea heing a legal tender at 9 jer ecut. higher, will make our now low prieg per ecut. better to tho Aucriean us "mpured with the nominal prico of his commodity in Ameriea. ir E'IIUUS'RACE ALL



 WHHL MONEY REMANN A FOREVGN COMM(ग) , Y,

 COSFORT, OF THE FUREIGN SERN UR SLAVE—HE GALILFES OF THE HAM1'S UF JUHN BLLA UR OF
 ropal debl, with hocal and cokpulationa

## COUNTRIES THAT HAVE A COMMON (OR FREE) TRADE MUSE IAVE A COMMON MONEY.

## COUNTRIES THAT JAYEE A COMMGN (OR FREE) THADE MUST HAVE: A COMMON MONLEY.

To the Editor of the Greenock Advertiser.
Sir,-As you are aware, lam one of those who ennnot seo that the present or Inte accuinulation of gold in the Bank of England arises from any permanent or continuing causc, and who therefore supposo that we are much nearer anather calamitous exforr for aold than the irreciprocal lirec Traders would hnve us believe to be possible. It, therefore, seems to me vitnl that the public should get thell eres opened to the patal consequencrs or an export of gold, as well ns to sco that, if it is absurd that we should permit our pnyments to forelgners for lood to hring ahout milh melancholy eonsequences, it is mueh more absurd our permitting payments lor liussian Bends to involve us in social calnmity. The immediate consequenco of an export of gold is tie Witbdrawal of bank faclities : this in its turn is the cause of ceduced prices of all commodities esecpt gold, and eonseguently of reduetion of the wages of labour, and at samo timo of a serious reduetion of the employment of our working classes; ;indeed, the fact thint the London Jew and foreigacr have not to pay mole money for gold when it is in demnnd (the Inw of supply and demand being thas ontinged by P'cel's $\ln w$ of 1819) is the dircet eause why tho British artizan, or the British prodncer of eommodities, is foreed to give more of his time, or of his lathour, for
"Gold," (whieh is synnymous, under our infnmous curreney legistation, with "Money ?")
The publio opinion in ihis country will not soon get sufficiently intormed on tho currency question to force a permanent settlement of our moncy laws on philosophical and practiend principles, and if the only hope of our a voiding socinl convulsion lay in the chance of n specdy "sett' ment" of this grent question, our national prospects would be. .ark indeed. 1, however, stlll linve hope because I tbink the public must come to say to themselves, im. mediately on the re-ajpcarance of panic or distress, we (tho pab. lio or the Government) derive at present no profit from pubpaper morey circulnition, so that it will cost us profit from the into a legal tender. which cmanot be dinited nway to foreirs countries, paper money, the metc evidenees of or or to foreign the deposite of the anme amonnt of sovercigns in' the vaults of the Govenment or of the Rauk of England, and such vants of the ainly cannot depreciate from insceurity.
If we are threatened with the Exelanges of Amcrica, and ulso those of the North of Furope, Eoing against this country, this leading to an export of gold, we aic threatened with a recurrence ut our 1847 experienee; 1 thercfore eannot believe that people will continue to refuse to consider our eritieal currency position, And nny minn taking the trouble to consider the eause of the to foreigu countries facilities must see that it is to e withdrnwnl wonld seen tho remedy which I point eney : liow olvious, then, wonld secm tho remedy which I point out of making our legal tender a honey Whien cannot be hemoved allas. If you talke the samo serions view of this suljeet that 1 do, perhaps you will think it worth while to republish my letter which appeared in the Glasgow laily thail on 5th October last, in whichl went into more port ol' gold froiuject of the effect of forcign loans, and if an

Glasgow, 21st January, 1850
P.S.-It is smmised that Russia has lange sums invested in tho British Funds-the proceeds of the gold sent us in 1847 and at other periods-so that while onv presont suicidal money law (or the dependence of our internal curreney on (iond. a forcign commodity) exists, luussia could at mary moment ennso a panic in London liy selling ont stoeks, and thins draining nusy our gold. And this how Russian loan will probibly, mane of i, go in tho convenient time consols, and be taken away ingold he it much les convemient time for us than the present.

Ic. 13.

## MR COBDEN ON FOREIGN LOANS.

Prem Deus vult pertere
To the Eititor of the Daily Mail.
Sir,-I ofscive your juticions remarks on tho tyranionen posiintimidation in Mr Cobden's letter to Mr E. Fry. He nttempts intimidation on the pullie: but will find wo are not so easily acted on as Sir Robert l'eel, and that he will bo moro suceessful thouglit that in commercial ex-Premicr's nerves. Mr Cobulen legislate for tho world but fuaters Britain would be nllowed to bim) it is their olvorious interest that even when (aceording to to go into treaties, event as to the detail of barter transaetions Wift us. In such a position, it is merely mablonshing cffiontery in Mr Cobulen to uttempt to delude the public of this conntry with his new drenm of compulsorn peare, ns if the governments of this Forld were nll in one hund, and the interests of every people were identical, with their inteltigetree and morals and refigina ali on
a par. ${ }^{3}$ Par.
You have doue the public much serviee in putting the natter of the loan to $\Lambda$ ustria in so eloar and a simplo light, shewing that
a British subject has as mech right to sell his
reigner as his has as much a right to sell his gold to the * reigner as his goods. Ali that we can interfere with is the illo
gitimste curnection, formed by Sir $R$. Pcel in 1819 betwee gitumste curnection, formed by Sir R. Peel in 1819, between
"gold" s nd " money," out of whioh has arlsen all the "gold" snd " inoney," out of whioh has arisen all the evils of our manufacturing population. Even when we get wheat in return for gold, we lavo a right to complain of the importer being paid in "gold as n money" or gold at a fixed price. The fo reipher is a hmyer; and having It always in his power to get gold at $£ 317 s 10$ dd per ounce, he prelers it to British commoditien whenever the prices of these rise above the starvation point, or Pce! price. Hor instance, with wages near the starvation point in this country, the foreigner finds ho can for \& $\&$ got either an ounce of gold or 80 ynreds of oloth at 1 s per yard, and he may probably take the eloth in preterence; but as soon as prosperity raises prices, say to ls 3d per yard, the foreignor finds his advantsge in taking away our gold, of which, from its being fixed in price, he can atill get an ounco, while of the cloth he cain only get 64 yards for $\dot{x}^{4}$. This state of things is tho more gnlling and positively unjust to our home indnstry, as it is clear that for the commodity which the foreigner himself imported he must have ent the paper, or "prosperity" price. But how much more uonstrons it is, that, without getting any useful article in more but only for tho fonetit of the London Jew houses, we should have on tho statute-book a law which, by maklug gold and mone synonymous, minkes tho export of gold equivaleng gold and money of oll paper money, the withdrawal gold equivalent to the oxport of our paper moncy, the withorawal of nil mercantile confidence nud the mnnilitation of our bank facilitics.
let no ono run away with tho idea, that to monetary reform an issue of paper, "based upon nothing," is necessary. All tha monetary reformers wnrt is, to mako tho effect of the export of gold, or an advetse state of the loreign exchanges be, to reduce in fill in the prole value of money, nul wot, ns at present, to calus the following prices of commodities nnt wages; nnd such a note a traorlunnry ind compnss this object, as well ns meet nu ex CThorunnry imporsation of gold frons Culilornia or elsewhere:The Govermment bnak of issue promises to pny twenty shilling sterlitg, or a quinter of an ounce of gold, wbell its value is $80_{3}$ per ounce, less gold being pnid when the pirice is higher, and pro. portionably more when the prico is less than $£ 4$ per ounce." This effect would te produced by making Government, or Bank of Englnnd, paper a legal tender, as the holder would liave to buy his gold in tho market; practieally, In fact, wo must promise to pay a certain valae in gold, and not in ecrtaill quantity of gold a at preseut. 'Tho public at present gets no protit by the cileulatun, nnd the coinntry would bo no worso otf if Government were a constitute a bank of issule. by simply taking twenty millions of overeegns out of circulation, and issuing in their stead papes punds as a legnl tender. Wo thus have not, in the question of "tho satety of unr japer 1uoney." any excuse for delaying the adoption of emblematic money till it is foreed on ns by pulitical contusion, the neressary consequence of "jrreciprocal freo trade with a feitered currency."- Hours faithfully,

Ghasgow, Octoker 2, 1849.
OLR LEG'SLATION REDLUES WAGES ONE HAI.F.
Cnder l'eol's money law tho taxes cannot ho added to "price so that (evell under a protective system) they bocome a deduction gold standard the deduction from wages will bo und an fixed amount of the taxes washould wages wilt bo boumber rif put the loreigner on the sanofl charge on foreign pindnoc,

From the sat
The fiee traders thits that Agricultarist Journal.)
 frighten the public mind tionn it they may be mble again to Lnw tergue tirntemed sir Rom its propricty, us tho Anti-Corn sneb entenlations wed. Robert l'eel and bis creatures. In appointed. Tho convictioe to beliove they will bo miscrably disanythiser to lose we belie to bo that to weresuitiug litho purpo shaken to an extent whicb i shall eec ang pood purpose to pry illto, till they themselve shall ree an hood oppormity to rescal it. It will, however, suit trnnsparent, purpose for us to point out conversions that becone of this deserpecially when these are of whole classes.
Of this descriptinu imioy surely bo vicwed all tho ourrenoy re formers of the Tuylur school. Wo liesitato not to say that no honest and ind wende's politician of that, school can remsin, on (pultislier to Ving's Cotlceder. Jolm 'Taylor, lisq., of London money, is a most nminhego), the great thinker on tho subject of profoundest philosoplers of benevol me man, and ouo of the chicis of the prevat ay perhaps all tho politica lect, deroted to their of what is cmplantically his ples, as Taylor can boist of as friends money" - ill ol thenlly his prineiplo, if it is not l"itt's-"paper Thay", all ol them nuen who, in honest aduirations say of Joha Tionte, "Ille se profecisse sciat, cui Cicero valde placebit."
$\mathrm{M}_{1} \cdot$ Thylor has. Mr Thylor has, sinee 1819, beell willing to spend, and to b poif, for the canse of paper or evblematic money, as opposed to money sheh ns wo now have, embodying in iteclf mitrinsio value ;
ander the latte
Iways (whetle
anney) get gold
will reject eom
vet much above
Showed that lyy
tender, British
fot, or profitle Hucer. Mr Tay weer. Mr Ta
trom the tax.
rom the tax-pa
mote. He asser sould fall, as Axation, or to The foreigner pold he desires ont., and thu The British com Ey that we gro as no taxati througb mealis esration is 25 and chargo Finds of 1 leave come fifteon brought slap 25 mewer to pay Fice. Our pro results. Under

SIR JAMES
(From the $S$
We had not gricultural pr Te find tbo put -rmers, getting hiol has been department und Moreover, $s$ rately under the and of corn, it w baisted on a They aro in then of prices withou The quantity of mission on those serousconclusion with ruin and de - Sir James Gra We have often Wat. if, as Sir J lways thought, puntry has not fects if But it m hile to say that moders that Sir to show how his In answer to th so utterly crue Fang ago have blo tering it, we repl wo circumstano win for cold at ain for gold at a aur having put a ractically, it cou amstances-in a seign subsidie lı entinental wars fuctures of other broad an paymien Stence of the prot tation of foreign playnent to our plility to manufa old--the basis of rawal of the coun We would go to 819, eren if it ho Nien class in thi with money dear Jentiful, ior ever wert that lives oing lifo to It ! The fact is ( bat tho price not zan to fall In 181 lue contraction of -he tilior firuis of two ticur fruit of e manufacturer

- populace with
sell his gold to the th erfere with is the ille Pcol in 1810, between arisen all the evils of en we get wheat in refixed price. The fo his power to get gold
0 British commoditia e starvation point, or rer the starvation point yard, and he may pro as soon as prosperity signer finds his advan. roin its belng fixed in o cloth he can only get the mere galling and is clear tbat for the portcd he must hare
But how muich mow seful article in return, 10uses, we should have king gold and monej lvalent to the export ncreantile confidence
t to monetary reform s neeessary. All that changes lie, to redues changes is, to reduce
as at uresent, to cause as at present, to cause
$\mathrm{s} ;$ and such a nete a well as mect au cx ornia or elsewhere: o pay twenty shilling rhell its valte is 80 ce is higher, anif pro. than £4 per ounce, overnment, or Bank we must premise to in quantity of gold at protit by the circula. if Government wert ng tweuty millions of in their stead phape $t$, in the question of uso for delaying' the ed oun us by political reeiproeal treo trade
Isach Befinasan.

ES ONE: 11.ALE ondded to "psice becomo a cledrection ce trade und a fixed will bo dourhe tha foreign pinduoe, to own producer. ourarl.) al bully ing will slo to $y$ bo able again to inis creatures. In ill bo miscrably dis. e truders, who have an extent which is till they themselves will, however, suit ersions that becomet do classes. ill the currenoy re not to say that wo can remain, on Etr on tho subjeat of an, and oue of this ips all the political uitimy men of intel. n boisst. of as friends not litt's-"paper And plilequpizer of de plactbit.' oney, as oppose to be elf intrinsio value ;
ander the latter it being evident that whilo tho forcigner can ways (whether it is scance or plentiful as a commodity or as a money) get gold at tho forcign price of $\pm 317 \mathrm{~s}$ 10]d the ounce, he will reject commodities the produee of British labour when they zat much abovo the forelgn untaxed or profitless prioe. And he zender, Britlsh labour would bo enabled to padd to made a legal vet, or profitcess price, tho amount of the taxes paid by the prolucer. Mr 'Taylor's idea, in a word, is that Government should weuc its paper to its servants and oreditors (and take it back from the tax-payers), just as a man grants his bill or promissory mote. He asserts that gold would rise in this paper, or the paper yould fall, as compared to gold, exatly to the amount of our Axation, or to the amount of these taxation notes, so that She foreigncr would have to give 25 per cent, more for the pold he desires to export if tbe taxation anounted to 25 por

the 1and thus he weuld have no induccment to prefer it to $y$ that we grow sixty million quarters of prain. whioh, if there was no taxation, would cost to grow 36s, Mr Taytor would (through meatis of his paper money) enable tho prodioer, if the aration is 25 per cent., or 0n, to include this with the natural inds and charge, 45s. If Int Irco trade eliters and scatters to the vinds of Ileaven all this humanity to tho British producor, for - come fifteen million quarters foreign grnin whioh pay no "tarWrought which must be got back in price," and down the prico is Mewer to pay her cent., er to 38s-thus leaving the British price. Our present monoy law imposes on us doubly calnmitous results. Under 'Taylor's plan British Industry would love 25 per eent. as above, and under Peel's noney law fifty per cent. ?

## SIR James grallam on corn and currency.

(From the Seottish Agriculturist Journal of January, 1850.)
We had not intended to recur so soon to tho monetary view of agrioultural prices; hut by our correspondenoe from all quarters we find the publio opinion, on the subject of the prospects of the -rneers, getting fast on to the state of things twenty years ago, Whiolt has been so well ohronioled by the Secretary for the Home Xartment under Sir R. Peel's administration :-
Moreover, so far from urging the Government to hring sepamatey under tho view of the Legislature the questions of currency tasisted on it was the denided interest of tho landowners to have Theysed on a carefui revision of both these suhjeots conjointly. They aro in themselves intimately hlended; it is absurd to talk 3 prices without reference to money $;$ and it is impossible to alter we quantity of moncy witlout affecting prices. Disjointed dis. ntession on those two vital points is the precise eause of tho danserousconclusions now sanetioned by Parliament, wbioh threaten th ruin and degradation the wbcleolans of existing proprictors." We have often ames pamphlet on Com and Currenoy. 1827. we have ofen bien askcd the important question-how is it Nways thougbt, Peel's legislation of 1819 1827, and as you have Wways thougbt, Peel's legislation of 1819 was so cieletorious, the ootintry has not long ago fallen prostrate before its blighting effocts i' But it may here, before giving our reply, be worth our While to say that, on the highest authority, wo can assure our reenere that Sir James Giraham's opinion, as abovo atated has mee changced, though we dare not ventnre on so difioult a cask as to show how his conduct can be recorsijled witb this fact.
In auswer to those who think that Peel's monetary legislation Beng ago bave blown uf either itself or the Government adminis eriug it, we reply that there are two practical reasons for this ; wo circumstanoes prevented foreigners having a olaing on 13rimin for gold at all, so that It was practically of less importance eur having put a fired and a wrong valuo on gold (seeing that, ractically, it could not be demauded at all) : and, these (wo cir-mamstances-in addition to the tiaot that the day of very largo fonign subsidien iad passed nway-were, frotly, tho fact that the Ectures of wars had preventid or delaged the rise of the manuabroad of othor countries, and thut British geods have gone artence of payment instcad ol' gold; secondly, the faet of she ex sation of foreivn protecties system, which, by restrainiug the imporployment to our agriculturists, but an indirect lessening of our bility to manufacture alld shlp goods through the expertation of old-the basis of our local paper money, and che conseqnent withWeawal of the country'a banking fuoilities, as in 1817.
We would go to issuo with l'eel on his mouctary legislation of 1819, eren if it had no otber bad feature than that it oreated an aien class in this cosntry; for, must not our moneged class, vith money dear or cheap, in proportion as gold is searce or Swert that live bein the singular position of the animal in tho wing life to It !

The fact is (continues Sir James Graham, wrlting in 1827), an to fall $\ln 1819$ and oorn, but of conimoditics generally, behe oontraction of the currencr, until the down in propoition to Lis tilier fruit of the currency, until the wear 182, tested by all chat
fror when I say by all; for wasidst the byin of the farmer in 20 manufacturer, the diatrees of Jandiord, and the inaurrection a populace without bread and withont employmonk, nee elan
flourishod and was triumphant ; tho annuitant and tho tax-eater rojpiced in the inorossed value of money-in the saorifice of productive industry to unproductive woalth-in the victory of the Oiten or tbe bees.
Oiten has the publio peace been seoured by suspending the operation of Peel's short-slgbted principle, and as this all-important lact has never been so woll hrought forward ns hy Sir James Graham, wo prefer again using tbo words of his excollent pam. phlet:-
fboy (Peel's oollct.guos) knew that it was intolorablo, they were morciful; they were disinterested; regardless of the inoreased value of their own salarios, they felt for the dobtors, the cux-payers, the g, eat body of the people ; and preferred their liu surests to the profits of the oreditors, the tax enters, 'the blood coustant employment Chatiam. 'They thouglit wholesome food and coustant employment better for the people than wholesomo cur rency and hunger, amidst landlords without ronts, and manu. facturers without profits. Tbey turned aslde, thereforo, from tho 'stern patho of duty ;' they relented for a time, and renewed the Bank Restriction Aet ; with an increase of the circulating modium, prosperity returned. I cannot fail also to remark the iminense sum added to the debt during the period of the the depreoiation of tbe currenoy; according to the period of the great which was then suspended, wo generally to the anciont staudard, tho pcund ; and with our return to that standowed abut 15 s in quired to pay the entiro 20s. 'I'he letter of tho we arc now repound of flesh, are olained by the creditor."
But why sbould we appeal beyond the great histerical fact that work, ontitled. .'Tho Ryo pableation of Mr Jolin 'laylor's lirst ing it to bo immodiately practicable," National Prosperity, showin a bill deferring tho abolition of one peund notes until tho ght piration of the Bank Cliarter of 1833 . Let eur readers par:iouaw is serve the complain of in Sir R. Poelsoney law is that, under it, the industry of the poer, the more it is exerted, only the inore enriolies the rioh, as giving them oommodilabourer's time othan lormerse inaking their monoy worth more of the abourer's time than lormerly. We havo tho anomalous spectaole of the increase of pauperism. being the result of inoreased indus. try of production. The nation, in fact (or at least its masses or industrious olasses), is in the situation of an inilividual who would be sure to become more dependent the more supertumata his efforts-tlirough industry and economy, and tenpssrance, perseverancc, and genius-at independenee (if we could suppose tbis possible) ; yct the oombination of qualitics in tho individual here supposed are no greater than those whioh this nation's industry may truly boast of. We may be asked. how does Peel's act of 1819 cause this horrid state of things ? We answer-By ullduly contracting the oirculating medium, and by direotly oausing as well as permitting, the payments to the foreign trade, and foreign loans tinken up in London, to be tbo means of oreating fluctuations in the quantity of our internal circulation of paper.

Every man, of ally degree of authority ( to oontinue our quoketions limm Sir James Graham), bas admitted it distinctly that be under-rated, in 1810, the pressure whioh the return to tbe anoient Bill understood, that in that so little was the effect of Mr Peel's it passed per cen, coree millions of now taxes were imposed, althongh 10 per cent. was admitted hy Mr Bichards io have beeti added to the previens burden ; and experience has sinoe demonstrated that the real addition approaobed much nearer to 40 per cent. And shall the landowners of this United Kingdom tamely acquiesce in the operation of a mcasure, the nature of whicb was not understood even by those who advocated it, hut the effect of which has proved more burthensome than its supporters contemplated, or the protion can bear? Let mo entreat thom to depart from their usual course of awaiting the event: a great and immediate effort is necessary to birst the eord now drawn so tiglit around them; it they hesitate, they will be entangled in such compliented difficnl. l'eel's Bill noter would cacapo will soon be aliko impowsible. Mr l'eel's Bill noter would lave passed If these effects had been fore.
scen." $(p, 80$. THE REPEAL OF SIR ROBERTI IEEELS INFAMOUS MONFY LAW OF 1819.

## To the Editor of the Scottish Agrieultural Journal

Sir,-Circumatances have prevented me writing you in reference to the very olever strictures on $m y$ views, in your Journal of 15 th, which I could not fail to discover to be hy the author of 'Tho Nature and Way of Money." I also observe in your paper of yesterday, tho columunieation of an even better known name ill the literary rud monetary, world, Mr Jonathan Duncan, the Alladin" of glas Jerrold's newspaper, and other periodicals. attacking tho ws on corn and currency whioh you and I holl in common. We shall not, I think, havo to differ in principle, nor a great deal in detail, with the former writer ; and te differ witb Dtr Dancan (which, in details, we must do) witl be very painful to all who ackuowledgo him, and hld friend, tho great and geot Jolin raylor, as the great father and expounder of the philomopiy of emblematio noncy, as opposed to money omborlying it zemerinaic raiur. fi however, we cannot give our meatal fed that we stand to him in the wower celationst be ready to conrentyate to our particular oircummetances the true monctary prid, efoying whicb his researchar and genlus bave all the merlt of elueidat.

## COUNTRIES TIIA'T HAVE A COMMON OR FREE TRADE MUST HAVE A COMMON MONEY

ing and popularising ; nnd if we havo to object to Mr Duncan' oceasionsl rebemence, it not vlolenoe of language, we shall be able to pardon it, ns evidently the result of his ohivalrio devoted ness to Mr Trylor und lis doctrine, which some unaecountablo morbidity of fecling seems eontinually to represent to him aant taoked, or atteinpted to be depreciated, while in reality they are. and appear to all men to be, on a pedestal of fame far removed above the thought of enry, or tho possibility of compctition-as a reat philosnpher. and ns the grentest and most prncticnl philosoWhy, the distributor of God's blessings among the low as well ns the high.

All I can do this week is to sead you tho enclosed copy of my etier of 7 thi instant, to "tho National Currency Reform Associamon' of London, of which Mr Duncan is secretary, and the lile and soul. It shows my position, and I think is a good indiention of sours on the question of mones. while peibanm thation tot be a much better reply in anticipation to the valucro could munler.tions by which the two numbers of your Journalallinded to were enriched.-I an, \&c.

Glasgov, 23d Janunry, 1850.
Isafe Buchayan.
Glasgow, Jan. 7, 1850
Francis Bennocl, Esq., President nf the National Currene Relorm Association
Sir,-I to-da; have tho eircular letter of your associatinn, with seur manifrsto, nnd the tract entitled "Principles and ohjects of the Aittonal Reform Currency Association." Ialiould liave been aelightel to have beell able to join your association, but, for the rensons lormerly commmnicated to Mr Spottiswoode, I am aorry to say I cnnnot ; nud niy now repeating my views, in contradisCinction to the printed papery sent me, wili, I toust, be regarded merely as un evidence that I tremble to think of what must be The cficet of P'ecl's being allowed to triumph a littlo longer over the cficet of P'ecl's being
tils country's industry.
Some of my fricads around yon know that, were I satisfied of the practicability ol your objeets, and of the maturity nnd salety of your details, I sloould feel tho more obligation and pleasure to stand by yoll the knialler the minority you were in. Few men have made, or arc prepared to make greater aacrificea than myelf in the causo of pajer money; and, iadeed, I feel it to be no ansil sacrifice to reqoire to disagreo with the details of men Those ultimate object is that greatest of national boons, paper money,
There ia loowever, on my mind, after long and anxious coasideration, no doubt that ,ou liave gono too far by your inter.crence With banking (the bill of 1844), farther than protesting against the monopolist elanse, which prevents new banks being establishicd amder the same securities and restrictions as the present ones, while 1 fear the ,public mind is not $u p$ to Mr 'raylor's plan of "taxation notes," and that thins the priociple of paper muney Will be lost. Lut for the operation of free trade I mighit not liave deapaired, but I see that the error you make (nt the top of page 21) is transparent when you express conlidence that the existing difference betwoen protectionists and freo traders may be reeon niled by paper money. Even the Bucolio uind will not pass over What you have done in your ardency as free traders; 1 allude to the obvinus fict that the law ol supply and demand is ther only regulator ol prices of food under free imports, and that theretor exr friend Mr J'aylor's benevoleat principle won't work at art wader free trade. or a systen which introduces iuto the lit nl arkets ndditional supplies, not laving on the weddine fitish of having paid a twonty-five per, eent. tax to the State, which they have to get bitck in "price." In page I3, you say, ", llitho crent of thoo repeal of tnxation the prico of gold in piaper will diminish ; in the cvent of taxes heiag sdded to, it will increase., National money is designed to express taxation ; nud above the hartcr price ns produco would nccessarily rise as nouch above the barter price ns tho acale of taxation deminiled." Now take the real state of tho case-the aetual working of the tran-saction- We grow sixty million quartela of graia, sily at "naturnl enat" (taking Mr Sharman Crawford's genemous view of reat. or 30 rent at all, which is nearer what we are coming to), say at 38s, Ar 'Taylor's plan woold emable the farmer to charge the taxation, say 9 s , and sell at 45 -but it conea filtecn million quarters foreign grain, which, ngain, through the oneration of tho law of supply and demand, reduces the price twenty-five per cent. from the cong the indorty or the coontry to recover its taxation thom the robs:ner and toreigner. What inipresmed me mere

 1847, though a beaotifol argumout. was wenk on this pioint, and Mak, In fact, "' a better argument agaimet free imports."
Bint it is evident. il we would but refleet, that therc is $n$ eonwradiction involved in a free trader being al luonetary reformer and blaming Peel for reducing the wages of laboor (hy the bill of 1819), whilo his own theory of "c cluenpening "by foreign imports is the same thing: this sorely anvours of 'satan reproving sia: foreign prico to a foreign pileo to loritish labour, by giving dircelly givo a forcign price to dircelly givo a forcign price to dritiwh habour, by reetiving forcign As akin to this subject It, to arll against our taxed labour.
AB akin to this subject, I may nlso point to vour remark, on

Whicb to effect internal exclinnges, would nover be puralyzed, nor without any interruption." Now, besldes hnviug its prise proced duced as above, the homso trado will be so muncling its prices reany state of thinga) of trado will be so mule the worse (under any state of things) of gold being exported, that to the extent collg goes, instead of British commoditles, it is evident thero is a diminution of the oxports of British labour.
[Tile yolinwino part op the lettrre cestaina Mr Buchanan's vikws of wuat is of piactioable attainment in our cibcemances.
huin carry regret that mnre should be attempted by your sonlety plo wolld bo enrricd if the Bnnk of England's notes were princia legil tender, she being required never and's notes were made say, twentr-five inillions required never to have our less than, If the Lank of England had never less theng one pound notes) of aotes ont of she wonld of course ler less than $t$ wenty-fivo millions of aotes outt, she wonld of course hold never less than eleven mil lions of apecic. I, however, would like to sce her eapital dothlled, nnd never less than twenty inillions in lier vnult, this (with the stnnding lourteen millions of issue) giving then amount of thirty-four millions in actual cireulation, althoush this at first might to sonie extent dispilace the eirculation of thic joint-stock and private banks.
The foregoing is tho temporary measure wo want tilf the public mind is rendy for Mr Taylor's plan of taxation liotes. I obiect to yolly asking so mneh. Yoo interfero with banking (the bill of 184.), besides unnecessarily dispensiag with gold ns a security althengh, we know that gold will suit the purpose just aa well as I oly othect security, while the public is prejudiced in its favour.* I olject to sour putting pold aside and upcetting our present 8ysteln of bankiag, not only beeause theso nltevations are not at
all nccessury to all necessary to monetary reform, but because I sco that you ean ne ver succecd in this comse. I mysell think you would eronte a chaos of lanking; it is a question in my mind whether" wo should inoacy thinks thus, you may relv sou will fare tirend ol paper the ignorance and fixed standard bou will fare but poorly with the ignorance and fixed standard bollionism of Pnrliament and he press.
Thine thonght it my duly to place these views before you, and I hipe they may be recived in tho fiviendly spirit they are offered. It is not at all neeessary for any one to give up his preference for taxation money." but to urge it now to the upsetting of our chance of forcing the fixed standard bullionists to vield us "paper money," seemis to mo very unwise poliey, and to it I could not be a party evell if I had not (whieh I have) insuperable oljections to mygiag ip toe questions of money and banking ; so different in mind are the suljects, that I would no more care for a bank cr: opilion on our grent subject of money, that I would care for a lahourer's working in the corner of a field, on the subject of the policy of the farm.-I am, with much respect, Sir subject of dient servant,

Isacic Buonanan.
N.B.-In copying the foregoing for publication, I have, in the letter sent to tered words and explained points more fully, bu sent to London is substantially as above.-I. I
*'tbis I view as an insportant circumstance.
PROTECTION TO BRITISII INDUSTRY WITIIOUT MONOPOLY OL CLASS INTERESTS.
To the Editor of the North British Mail.
Glasgow, Dec. 21, 1849.
Sir, - In your paper of to-day, you mention my name, lenvin if you will allow me to explain to and it would oblige ne greatly if you will allow me to explain to what extent I ama prutectionist, or in other words, how far tho late Lord George Bentiaek was a lrotectionist as opposed to a mere land f Monopolist, sehool. Tho laniented nobleman alluded to whald never have eoascated to the poor man being made to pay more lor his loal to the tarmer on account of the quantity in tha country of grain being less than a full supply for the population ; but his or grain lield, that when the prico ia brought, by the importntion of foreign corn, below the price which would indicate a lully supplied market, this operates $n$ reduetion of the ability of the LI ritish agricultorist to consume manufactures, thus lessening the far-
mer's comforts nnd the manofacturer's incr's comforts nad the manafacturer's employment. We seethat in the past, when low prices occurred, they were a mero measure of quantity; and, the farmer heing no worse off, the weaver was better ell, as with the same employment he had chesper food "hatl mean is, the agrieulturist got in good and bad years very nearly the same muney for his crop, petting, hay, 240 s per sery both in plentiful and searco times. afthough the nominnl acre Wha oaly 40 when the farmer had six quarters grown on his price w hile it w as 60s when his crop per aons was four quarters By acre tegislation we woth not rusise tho price over the value of hy our in a full market, wy 4.50; but we would prect value of wheat ing below thix, triwn the inerotuction of prevent the price fall liritish labour, , as bereby we think
 its baaking facilitises, by the export of gold, as in 1847. You will wre the detuil of my view in the following extract from my forth cauning pampliet, iten lingt park of which I send you, my forth thar with the subjonmerl" qumtation frove a letter of mine, in reply six monthas ago :-

## MONEY.

ver be paralyzed, nor continuonsly proceed having its priees renel, the worse (under 1, that to tho extent is evident there is a ains Mr Buehanay's apfed by your soclety The wholo princi's notes were inade liavo out less than, $g$ one pound notes). t wenty-fivo millions less than eleven mil. to see her capital
3 in lier vault, thiz ) in her vanlt, thiz
giving the mount giving the mount of of the jeint-stock

## wnnt till the public

 on notes. I obiect gold ny a the bill of pose just as well as iced in its favour.* etting our present cerations are not al I fee that you can you would eroate a whether wo sloould il a friend ol paperire but poorly with of Parliaouent and
ews before you, and rit they are offered. p his preference for e upsetting of our to yield us" paper to it I eould not be rable oljections to ng ; so different in re care for a bankIt I would care for on the subject of ect, Sir, your obesase Buobanan.
ation, 1 have, in nts more fully, but ove.-T.B.
.
Y WITIOUT ESTS.

## Hail.

Dec. 21, 1840. my name, leaving bligo me greatly ma protectionist,
${ }^{6}$ Monopolist Monopolist, ore lor his loaf to eountry of grain ; but his lordship mportation of foe a fully supplied y of the lritish essening the farent. We see that a mero mecusure ad chenpaver was food. ad clespler food.
d bad years very $d$ bad years very
y. 2.10 s per acre $y, 2$ tos per acre
e. nominal price own on his acre, quarters. By our value of wheat nt the price fail. not paid for in it onee reducing this country of from my forth. rou, taken toge. of mine, in reply

Here followed the extracts from Pamphlot, showing that is not " tho frit necessary." but that "Employmont"-the theat food is not " tho first necessary." but that "the ineans of procuring
food" or employment stands in tbls vital position-cencluding
thus :-
In a word, we deciledly are free traders, if real fors trade ean possibly bo attnined tor England-althoughi it woulw uit no other country on earth which has a banking system: but in commen with almest tbo entire working classes, and most practical menu facturers and merchants who prefer their country to their party we now sce that what is net reciprocal, is not in truth Free Trade. By our so-ealled Freo Crade measuros, it nom appers tirb have ouly set liee loreign and not British industry. We must wy withlolding the great boon we bavo it in our power to give, till we get something approaehing an equivalent, make it the in torest of tho foreign growers of wheat and other produce to use thoir united influence with their respective governments in aveur of the Britisla inanufacturer ; for we seo reciprocity to be abselutely necessary to prevent so great a reduction of employment as in this country aod her colooies must lead to revolution atbough thero exists no disloyaltv to the Monarchy.]

I am, Sir, yours respectfully,
lsaac Bucuanan.

- "Mr Cobden and the political economists, fiky their pupil Sir Robert Peel, persist io that most fatal of all legislative liere sies, that a country should be legizlated lor as a eonsumer inatead of as a producer. I beir argument, that this ceuntry would pay 3 a general rule, the hixed duty en cern, wero such imposed (and not tho foreign prodateer of the corn), proceeds eutirely oo the msumption of all exceptional caso. In dellanoo of all the faets, Shey begill by assuming that this country, aided by her eolonic and reciprocating oountries, conld not grew a sufficiency ol froil for her populatien : and then they assune that the price abroad is as great as the prico here, eonecaling that the causo of this is our being purchasers in the markets of irreaiprocatinit countrios eonsequence of there being no inport duty io tbis country. TMus, by tho absence of tite inport dity, they produce (call into foreign grower does not sond his wheat does not pay the British duty. for how twould he home! The reader Britain to get 45s, when he ean get 45 s at home the reader will easily see that it is our national infatuation that has raised the priee abroad, so as to give a semblance of calasibility to this argument. It will also be poreoived that, in aly ease, tbis argumont is of any valuo only while tbe quantity of food in this country is under the consumption ; for supposing the supply of our own growth aided by our Colonies and by reoiproeating conntries, to be equal to our consumption, and the prico to be 45 s per quarter, tho forcigner, whose price at home is also cha, would pay the 8s duty, did sueli exist so that nothing but his neerssities or a surplus would induce him to send wbeat here, While the prico in his own country (we mean, of course, including al al Mr Cobden's mystifications by keeping the simplest common mense position, again frankly assuring lim that we are as far as he can be from desiring to see the priee of food ermunce, in consequence of the supply not being equal to the conssumption, but to wot this exceptional case, the way is to olarge no duty when rising ply is defieiert, indieated. Why, in tho name of whielı a full market would give, say 45s. such exceptional eases-shon sellse-under the plear of mecting enstoners of eur enses-should we extirpate tbo agrieultural mitting tho our manuacturiog and artizin population, by nertiting the treo introduction of food (altor our supply is full) by forviguers, who refuse to taks in exehbuge the labour of our manilacturing or mioiog divtriel ?"一 From iny answer to Mi. Cobdeo, on the Question of a Fived Duty en Cern, dated zuch
July, 1849.
I. B.

WIIEN ARE PROTECTIVE DUTIES PAID BY TILE FOREIGNER ?
To the Eclitor of the North Brilish Mail.
Sir,-Perhaps, as only desirios the developneot of tho truth, you will allow me to make a fow remarks on tho subject of the second leadin; artielo in your number of to-d ty. I, of courso, am $\rightarrow$ as I liave alwisy been, and, I bolieve, will alwayy bs-lit ardent advomte fier the protection of "Native Industry ;" bat this, If frll, is not incooppatiblo witid doviring to see the greatest amosunt
" lice imports," or "celeapness," whieh is not preductivo of "lessened omployincnt.". Aud, thought tirm in iny bulief th to the enuse of truo protection is the cabse ol philanthropy, you cannot aud in greater eontempt than I do tho individuals who ealt thomvelves Proteetionists ; for I sco that they are seap samekrs, mal hut "pillantimepists having no oruge object in viky tiay ring Curing fils orbatrst amount of emplotsent foll the bonuba.

Any one with halfan eye may sec that the Pro cetionst
leaders don't raise tho vital question at all ; for raz question of theal taxation on lann in a mere question of less or more rent to the landlord, while Mr D'lsraeli's slnking fund is a measureonly fer the relicf of the Jews and fundholders. Had Mr D'Igrae beon in earnest in the causo of tho poor man, or of the country's industry, ho would have proposed tbat tbe preperty of the country whose organs took off tbe war.tax on property, should assume the war debt, this being in the true sense of the words "Fnes dom of 'I'rade," and "Protiction to Bratigh Industat" combined.
But, oven supposing toat human nature wore different from what it is, and that our politlcians of both sides were undoubtedIy philabtbropista, and could afford to have no other object is View than tho elevation of the workiug-classes, there would stitf remain the qutestion of the best means of attaining thoir patriotie purpose ; and it is only on this bigh greund, and not with the least view to party purposes, that I have, sinco 1816, poraisted lo stating the lollowing case, in opposition to your viev, that the censumer, in this country, would al ways pay tho import duty on ereign frod, wero such imposed
1 admi ${ }^{\text {*'Ho }}$ it when there is a deficiency of wheat in this country the consumer would pay a rise in prico equivalent to tho duty on the foreign whe it which wo impert. I adinit this fer argument's ake, nud as being quite willing te conour in having fres importe when the price of wheat rises abeve the price oi a full matet but, at ganno time, I deny that it is the duty itself which directir increasos the prico, or that, in a time of scarcity, wheat whioh hid pail no import duty would sell for less than wheat which had paid 8s per quarter to the Revenuc. It being the law of supply and lemand that entirely regalates the price of articles, the stock of which wo chielly grow ourselves, the same quantity of whet, whatever it eost the holder, will have tho samo effact in reluein; the price; nad tho ndmission I maks abovs, amounts ooly to an acknewledgment that the consumer in this count'r vould lave to pay a hiy 1 or ing the stock being increased to a full supply.
My argument, tberefore, against free imports being for the advantago of the lab suring classes, oomes only ioto play when we havo a well supplied mirket, indopundently of supplicg of whoat for which we sliall have to pay away goli, thus extirpating the Bank fieilities of this country ; aol if our home growth of what sidel by supplies frots the colonies and other reciproeating coun tries, doos not keep down tho prico of wher reciproeating coun suppliod market-4ay 45; per quarter-1 have no objections full suppliou tharket-quy 45 per quarter-1 have no objections to reesiving foreign wheat, duty free. till the prioe is again brougbs down to that of a fall inarket : as it appears to be moostrous to suppese that tho farmer shauld be allowod to benefit by food being searce. But 1 argug that the price of wheat in a fult supphied market-3:av 15i-inilicates the lowest price at which it can be sold th couse the direct an $t$ indirect taxation, looal as well as general. of thit conntry, and that a fall in price below this is an evil to all elasses, as ruining the agricultural customers of our in inufieturing an I mech nnieal population. My principles would not le id mo to refuse to take wheat from foreigners thas take navuent in British gools, even when the price is unde 45 s: but tor us to paty gold for wheat in sache price is under me not only to ruin the farmer, and, throu caso, appears to casses of the conn nuility, but directly to ruin all clases by do priviog the eountry, ay in 1847, of its Bank facilities.
But to add to tho caliunity of driviug the agriculturists to pay hhoir taxatiom, losal and general, as will as thoir rents less of more, out ol their capital, and by thus extripatiag pronit to deprivo the elasses reequirin! employtuent of the oo-oporation of capital, it appears to lus thit wien tuk paice is unoga tair of a pull maskar, wr maks a paesexr op tue dury to tue poreigs paboteca I t'ink that ho will wive the se which shoull go fo the revente ; the additional fall in prico his wheat causes is to appar nt diving to the consmmer, to stand arainst hise rolucos eaplovinent, mind lor which it is but an insiguifiant set of: lor
 thiner in Ireland lor sixpence, but the only quostion was, how to get the sixpento ?" You inust parden in: if 1 continue to hold therse viuws as long ny 1 eontinus to hold that tie only regulator of the price of hecul-stalfs is the law of supply ina $b$ ilemanl. In. derd. Fan persmaled that all will yet eogue to vee that. when ous provisioh illark ts are so full as that wheat hiss fallen $\delta_{s}$ per quarter below that which a full supply would indionto-say to 403 bis inger imp urting wheat, mistem of gettiog 483, to oover his s, import inaty, would netnally get less than 40 s by the amsunt of the fall in pries whieli his aditional quatity of wheat bringa about in tho British harkots. Ifee eons leot that in the ense 1 allhite to-wheis is no.v absut becoming the experienco of this esuntry-tho horoiguer would, out of his owo poeket, pay the 8i luty, waro sha in inprsed, and lanve it in his power only to take ans.ty sold to tho cextent of 3 ?s (instead of 40 s with firee innports.) -Yours fitithfally.

Glaggow, Jail, 14, 1850.

SIR R PRFL, OYERIOORED THE ORFATHAGR GF OUR HAYNG COLONES WHEN HE PROROSED FREE RAPID ALIENATION OFTHE COLONISIS, ORDEADEN ING OF THE EXTREMITIES OF TUE EMJIRE The petit maitre* stategmen of tho prement day are throwiug up *ewe noblo countries ealled the British Colonics with the samo
ton chalance as they 'eparted from the pitriotic maxims oalled Britivh prineiples. To the countr es and the principles alluded oo there is the siano moril certality of a glorious resurrestion but whether this sliall ocecur belore or alter these have been dri-
ven to repudiate tho name of British and to take refuge under the American flagt depends on how long the nationat delusion shal continue that holds np such men ra Peel Gladstone, and Lord Grey. In the meantime the condition of the cione, and iord tors is being mado moro and more deaperate colonial propripministration of Peel's prineiples, deaperate (iladstone's addispatch to Canada in whichpes, and especially his celebrnted wur American experience) whe (banishing from his memory all was secured by tho traditionery pringserted that tho Colonial tio miuds us of the treaditionary prẹudiees of the colonists ! remiods us of the treatment reecived by a distinguished French upaveller who was shlpwrecked on the coast of Barbary: to dry up his tears the Barbarinus threw dust in his eyes ! But to describe the effcets of the principles of political economy as administered to the Colonies fy Lord Grey, it is imposhible to tind language. The rloquent language of Slieridnu, instead of overstating, far understates tho case; tor so pestiferous to British interests is the breath of our late geometrieal legisfation thitish at once suceceds in blasting alf agricultural pursuits at home and in the colonics, und at same time invigorates tho national induslry of our opponents and encuies, reanimating even their aecursed slnvo trade.
"It fouks as if some fahled monster had inade his passage thangh the country, whose peatifirous bicuth lad bifnsted more Am I its voracious appetite would devour.
Am I nsked why thesc people arose if suel concert? Becauso they were people in human shape; becauso patience inder the detested tyranny of nan is rebeflion to the sovereignty of God; because allegianec to that power that gives us the forms of men ; commands to mnintain the poghts of men. Never was this unextincuishable tuth
that man is not the property of man ; that fugian fom tbe heast for buman bonefit ; nnd that whan ; that human power is a truast iustice il not the bounden dinty of the iujured. Thenge becomes were the canses why these people rofe." Perhaps no whicre has the people rofe.
Colonies been whore has the truth as to tho misgovernment of the Colonies been more fearlessly stated than in the late uumbers of Tait's Edinburgh Magazine:-"
"The influence"s says $T_{c i i} e^{\prime \prime}$ "thnt relains the British people to.
ether must be strong, to rekist in years of succesivo gether must be strong, to resist in years of succersive and violent sow opculy avoued by the sublordinates casting off the colonies is aver their superiors proposed a bill for of the Government; but, if they wifl learn thint proposed a bill for that jurpose in P'arliament, per of the peoplo. The Ministry wiftely miscaleulated the temThey will continuo to insult. misgovern at lollow that plain path. Hion of the consequences. They will nusiain Tppress, in expeetavernor, the priest-whip. They will mustain Torriagtom, the GoVernor, the priest-whipher, in Ceylon; they will give certiticates
of good eonduct to the Nloro U'Ferrals, who may turn our fortress into the tools of the Jesuits-knighthood to Wards, who hang Ccplialonians like the Haynaus-peerages 10 the Elgins, who hide in the woods lirom the presence of the colonists whom they have suceessfulfy involved in trouble-and all manner of support have dozens of governors in over-taxed islets who demand for themselves more money than the cofonists can carn. This is tho linbit of the Colonial offiec. An effort to part the Colonies front lome, made avowedly and manfully, would not be sueeessfui. 'I he people Fould at once lay the treason prostinte. 'Therefore, a people scheme is invented. Tho Colonists are teased, tormented, and mothered with constitutions. Ilero they are thireatened, with an inundation of paupers; there with an infusions of telons with felonry. Now they are pressed to the earth, and nof lelons and out of them hydraulienlfy to pay governors and money squeqzed whose appointments and dismissal governors nnd oflieials, overare forbiddea to cmploy dismissal they have no power; again they hest, and lrenison fronuy labourers, exeept witio permission, bedered of dangerous nud difficult. In ono quarter lind is rensquandered away in grants to favourite pets, with guilty prol it is
The colonics are in danger. The empire is parting. We are in
the progress downwnrds, and commence our sceoud mitiennium as Anglo-Saxons, with bad prospects, unless our policy be deisis ety nnd rapidly cbnnged.'
To mic it has long been elear that, whether wilfufly or not, Pcel
and Grey have, betwren them, as nearly as porsible, broken up
*The rnee of snall men described by Chambaud, "Juane
t "tourdies."
The following is the deliverance of tho greatest living Ainerican, owa Couxtrt haste tanke agplege in Amenica.
forcigh lowes, to our rivals jeafous ol our growth aufl anxious to impedr en. Henry Clay. Ito terms F'ree 'I'rade " Coaressions to

 ments that hic in his way."

LAND AND COLONIAL VIEWS.
(Frow the Greonodk Adestiscr of 8 th February
Mr Isaac Buehanan has written more than any other man the the neecesity of proteetiou-not because fingfand could not do hut lecenser ndo if other conntries would imitate her example, tion to open its portg-and this is also the vicw of " is in a posithe writer in tho Toronto coloniso the view of "A Colonist," the writer in tho Toronto colonist, who origiuated the $£ 200$ sirizes to the working classses.] Thcy agree, too, in duelaring
hommo qui se distingue par un ton deeisif, par des manieres libres
the Pritish Empiro. At all the different stages of the Freo Trade Nennia, ithave seen its certaln reault: firstly, in onr ceasing to he nn Empire; and secondly. in our being invotved in revolution from want of emplovment in this comntry; and I have not flinehed with Cobden and others, are in tho opiniong that Peel and Crey. political ent-thoats. Tho following are of the Colonists mere dressed to the Secretary for tho Colonics, on the It whieh I adNulsequent events finving but too woll corronorated theril last, 18461 brought hefore your Loo woll corroborated them:-" In position of the Canadas. Ishowed that ford Elgin the true noblest of lhritain's Colonies, we that for tho loss of these, the ourc own imperial Colonies, we shonfd linvo to blamo entirely omr own imperial Legislation in 1774 and I846. In 1774, we
created Lowor Canada into a Fren created lowor Canada into a French, when it shonld In Inve been made an linglish colony; and we gave the French Canndfans a fendal srstemas a meuns ollkeeping them different Tronn tho New Euglind States-which were then eviacing tio indopendent apirit of Finglistmen-and as a machinery hy which indopendent nid of the North American Indians, wo vninly which, with the down the then protesting Colonies, wo vninly imngi ced to hunt States' Repufilic. Ishowed youthat whieft arn now tho United dominuncy now in United Canada (even if dy, to sulfer a French of the Cnnndian Constitution of 1810 ) wif done under tho forms attempt to coerce the Britist of 1840) would ho an equally vala - who, though they lic British purtion of tho American Coloniee British freedom better-mond I titish name well, love the reality of Thitish freedom better-and I pointed out tho certainty that if the fatal poliey ot 1774 wire practienlty to be persisted in by the Tishtisf Government, Lord Elgin would nssuredly be tho in by the tish fiovernor in Amerien, it being absurd to suppose that Bri satue causes that would lose us Canadn, would not also the the Nova $S-1$ tia, New Brunswick, and th. West Ind not also lose us das woullt be temporarily saved-by our est Indics, The Canabritish legislation ol 1774 -and by our repndintion of the antienough he got to navo our and by this course alono will time enoughate got to eavo our eatire Colonial Empire by nntional 1816. Exeept with a view to and his anti-British measure of cver in carrying with a view to the fntter, there is no uso whatevel" in carrying the former reform: but to leave no nuse whatin whicl the legisfition of 1846 may bero state the practien vay permaneutly our Colonial Empire.

## [How to Save the Colonies.-A Bhitibh Zolverein.]

Let us nt once prove our faith in Free Trade by making the Codonies so far integraf parts of the British Empire as to levy no duty on the sugar, corn, or other products of the Colonists, exand let useles on which there is an excise duty in this country: turing sup-in order to show our eanfidence in British manufacus to a reariority, and to load other nations to reciprocate with that all reasonahlo cxtent-declare by the same act of Parliament Colouies foreign countrics that will agreo to Fres Trade with our on any article so to remodel their tariffs as not to clarge with our on any article than 15 per cent, on tho British charge us twore on the samo footing as the Colonies, and fase cost, shall stand coived herc free of all duty. And, as it is most rir products rocountries which will not agree even to such most reasonable that trade should have deducted from tho such terms of reeiproal poduce in this country a customs' duty ince whioh their articien o the taxes paid by Britishs subjects pred some dogreo equivaient et us arrange thy Britislisubjects producing tbe samo articles aay duty, or are charged sueh foreign articles as are not charged in Fingland, we charged a less duty than 15 per cent. on the prie per cent. Hatil the loreiga charge the said customs' duty of fifteen perciprocal trade, or until weontry agrees to our proposition for as the forcigner may shew to be more to such ot per proposition circumstances. By following tho foro reasonable in his peculiar policy, I am confident the Cangotas and a moment, be resurcitated into the and the West Indies could, in portions of the British limpire. 1 sco also, however, that it ia more likely thnt our national infatuation way however, that it is Britist Colonics in 1850, as in France in 1848, the till, in the words, 'It is now too late,' may conce to be used tho melancholy case, the names of l'eel nnd Grey will to be uscd; and, in suoh poslerity, as having reversed they will go down witt infamy to nesty is the but l'oliey."
factures
she cue
specifs bing a owner,
latter,
"A A rieh fiel castle of the iden the iden that the
by comp by comp contrary
Thero whieh w of Great
18t, M the cmp tho prop And if it nists in he answe
to the co subjeets exeluded millions ecurity ing up th opernte ir
prospect Br'tish bength of riews the of Great they have quering sueb $n$ ay these sk
Colonist. Colonist.
dated N onted Ne of in Ame
$2 \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{Mr}$ havo pmp need of it vith safet vidual ba at present stock in a legnl tcn tion to the lands, to b the cost o the vatue option of a option of a ple's Conso visos Ban security bu hall the an thinkn, wo prople's ba tive countr ver, getti er eent. ; essary dire of other ba He says th gradually t rather the tent the 11 and Scotlan the Bank o loaving the ing medium imes. Pr Ar Buchan these Lamd sminl embo is, froll why of $C$ nituersal constituene for 12 month diately loat to the Linpire : bestern Colonies must be immoand shows that CANABA MUS'U "Colonist" goes farther traordinary succera) to siow 110 attempts (and wo think with extraordinary sucecss) to sliow that it is for the obvious interest of grow ita food. IIe show, in fact, thathro lor itseff, as welf as grow its food. He shown, in fact, that Cumada misfo hare wasuu.
formerly wi of them wc
${ }^{*}$ The tennar rtiter I ali'al

## Free thade and colonies tilings incompatible witil eacil other.

Wages of the Free Trade Irstly, in our ceasing te 5 involved in revolution and I liave not flinched ig that Pcel and Groy. nol the Colonists mero
the werds wlich I aden the Ilth April last, oborated them:-"In Lord Elgin the truse $r$ the less of there, the avo to blnme entirely nd I846. In 1774, we e French Canadians a different front tho New cing tho indepondent ry by which, with the inly imagi ced to hunt 1 aro now the United ally, to sulfer a Fronch done under tho form ld he an equally vala vell, leve the reality of eel, love the reality of
thr eertainty that, if persisted in by the uredly bo the last BrL d to suppose that the rould not also lose us t Indies, The Canaourso alene will time 1 Einpire by national ti-British measure of thero is no use whatleavo no uncertainty ato tho practical v/ay
gualified as to sccure

## sh Zolverein.]

de by making the Coof the Colonists, ox of the Colonists, ex-
uty in this country; uty in this country;
in British manufac: 3 to reciprocate with ne act of Parliament Fres Trade with our t to charge us wore isld eost, shall atand e their products renost reasonable that whieh their article ne dogree equivalent if the same articleas cr cent. on the ped oma' duty of fifteen our proposition for able in lia peculiar able in hia peculiar
ine of principle and est Indies could, in erous and most loyal however, that lt is eontinuo till, in the 48, the melancholy ised ; and. in suob wn with inliamy to
des manieres librea
e "Concessions to o domestic industry 30ssegser a capaciby stacles and impedi-
must be immo. nist", goen farthot wo think with ex. wo think with ex-
obvious interest of obvious interest of
$r$ itself, as well as r itself, as well as
manal hine manu.
factures, and that to manufactures a systom of proteetion is a sine cua non. And repesting that must is tho word-he thus spenls te the Canndian manufacturer on the impossibility of his being ablo, unprotecfed, to cempete with the Mnnchester millowner, "' You can neither starve personally nor by proxy; the latter, the Manchester eotton lerd, can and does do."
"A Colonist" has long thought that if the attention of the outeligent working men could be got to examine the vast and rich ficld that tho Colonies present for their occupation, that the castle of Free Trade wenld fill, but not till a few weelss ago did the idea of a prizo or prizes oecirr te him. In order, however. that thero might be no fear, that every finir play shoald bo hail by cempetitors holding convietions on the sulpject of Free Trade contrary to those ol tho denor, we observe ho has appointed as Judges two freo Traders, and only ole Protectionist.
There are two enlarged views long held by Mr Buchannn, which will probably becomo very popular witl the werking classes of Great Britain.
lst, Mr Buelianan would have the LAND made to subservo the cmployment of the preducing elass, the publie lands becoming the property of National Savings Banks, as will be shown below And If it is objected that Lord Gederich gnve away to the colonists in eneh partienlar coleny the contrel of the celonial lands, he nnswers tunt this country has only to evinco a patornal spirit te the colonists and they wil! grant any privilege to their fellewsubjeets in tho old country, from which they thelnselves are not exeluded Let, says he, the homo government enly advanee a few millions to the colonial ngrienlturists for improvements,on the same security and terms as at home ( 6 per cent, for 21 yeara, thus paying up the principal), and the colonists will bo prepared to eeoperate in any work of philanthropy. Wo would then have some
 British subjects on as cood a footing as American citizens in the Zength of tiuse taken to rench the new lnnds. Mr Buchanan views the pablie lands ns the birth-right of the werking classes of Great Britain-the lands in the Celenies being the only thing they have to represent the nntional expen' iture gone to in conquering and defending them. IIe has o econ written details of such a system of colonization, and we shall subjoin tho last of these sketcles, whieh was published in tho Foronto Dritish Colonist. in April, 1848, being part of Mr Buchanan's letter; dated New York, 25th Maroh, 1848, to Lord Georgo Bentinck, on the breaking ont of the Continentnl Revolutions being heard of in America.
2d, Mr Ruclianan insists that every country and colony sbould have paper emblematio money, and that tho advnntige of the eirculation shoul! be taken from tho rich, who do not stand in meed ol it, and given to the poorcr elasses, if this ean be done with safety-not only as a direct benchit, hat as a means of individual bankilig credir which the rieher classes also monopolise at present. lle wonld induce the industrious elasses to tako atock in New Land Savinos Banks, whose notes ho would mako a legal tender (thus giving the interest on the money in cireulntien to the poor); the wholo rapital being invested in improved lands, to be let in small parecls, at rents to yield 4 per cent. and the cost of Insuring the tenant's life, to the amount of ono lialf the value of his land, to cover his 'TENAN'I RIGil'T' (the stock tolders having a preference.)* And it would always bo in the option of any holder of this stock, which might be termed "People's Consols," to get legal tender notes advanced to him on loai at 5 per cent. to tho extent of one-half his stock, the Land SAviros banks not baving the privilego of alvancing on any other security but their own stock, and that to the amount of only onehalf the amount invested in land. Sueli a system. Mr Ruehanan think, would get nt onee into confidence, cspecially if this People's bank werc, as he would suggest, a copatnery between the Government and tho peooplo; all Crown Lands in the respeotive countriss being thrown into the joint-stock, the Urown, however, getting no return till tho private stockholders had reeeived 5 per cent. ; and, in order to its adoption, lie docs not see it at all nocessary directly to Interfere with the existing Bank of Eugland, or othicr banks in Enyland, Ireland, Scotland, and the Colonies. He says that the legal tender notes contemplated would go out gradually to tho exter; the system aequired publio contidence, or rather the conildenee of tho working classes, and that to the ex. tent the nutes of the Land Savinos Bank ef Englnad, Ireland, and Scotlan!, or tho partieular Colony, were issued, the notes of the thank of England and the present banks woteld be displaceal, ing medium, which they to fould upany deficiency of the girenlating medium, which they would alpays be prepared to do at all Memes. Presided ever by a ner' member of tho Cabinet, whom Mr Buchanan proponen calling "the Ainizter of Limployment," these Lakd banks, as made to include the Crown, might be a
smill embodiment of tho Constitution; for Mr Buehanan's idos sminll embodiment of tho Constitution; for Mr Buchanan's idoa of Cwivarsal Surfais may at least aid that thoso who are afraid constituency the name of cvery minn who has been a stockhoker for 12 montis, to the extent of £5 in the National Bank. Ho formerly wished the colonial lands given gratis; but if by means of tirm we cnn secure tho advantages of the eirculation to the
${ }^{-}$The tenure of the land might be made equal to a freehold for his faity lin the tenans's insuring liie life with the Land saving bank for the ther i alif alce.
unpropertied class, this weuld mere permanently elevaie our
masses.
Views of Cozomizatiox alluddn to abeve-Swbipino Reporie of sife Celonial Oppioe-and a F'iner Grant op liand in tue Colonirs to event Bitisa Sunjeet that chuses and is anle to
(Asit appeared in the Torouto Colonist-April, 1818.)
To Ireland and the British Colonies there muat be a natienal srstrm or Colonization under a new Cabinet Minister, whom J would call tho MINISTER OF EMPL'OYMEN'1', with the cewho should be not losy prinal Secretaries of Stato for the Colonies. who should bo not losy than four in number with diseinet depart-ments-say tho North American depistment. tho Australiail department [ineluding tho African Settomonts] the dojartment of India East-and the depnrtment of India West-to be called

## Secretary of State for tho Northern Colonies. <br> Seeretary of State for the Eastern Colonies. <br> Secretary of Stato for the Southern Colonies.

I am far from belicving that the forcgoing maehincry, each Seeretary having tho assistance of two under secretaries.. [native
of the particular Colouiat of the particular Coloniak, Department, whom I shnll refer to bo-
low] will be found at all adequate a low] will be found at all adequate, a tow ycars hence, to the imporant duties, the proper performance of which would renlise oood oovernmeset to the Coloniks : and from this may be milhared my idea of TIIE TOTAL INADEOUACY OF. गIIR PRESEN' DEPAR'TMEN' IN DOWNING S'TREET, as the Colonial machinery of a groat empire whose lifo's bloed is

## "Ships, Colonies and Coumerce,"

and not the mero "Manufacturing Conmerce" of the Free Trader, or mere Maneliester ntan. Tho conntry should loek to the new department for the accomplishment of a distinet and coman sense on pnactical oujrct, such as the extension of the country's exports not less in any ono year, above the former senr's exports, tham one million of ponnds sterling-with a similar inerease of tho productions in tho British dependencies of independ other man matbaials assenfial to our mannfacturing 181 n , "So systematising matey, or as I expressed it in Marcb. British colonial popung matters thnt, throngh the laboin' of a British colonial population, we will each year he getting more and moro cotton, noro wheat, more timber, morc suga., more shcep's wool, and all othor necessaries, paying Bmitisur, more poa them, and not British oold, as at present," By migne of practical government like this we should lind ourselves ref little dependent on ponkion thade, which however would be sure to woo us the more, the more we become indepondent of it; and thus would we be the blessed instrument of bringing independenee to the door of cvery industrious family in Enging ind an independeneo which conld be relied on to last as in Ensland, an pudiation of irreciproeal Free Trade and ont deternination to adhero to the great principle of patriotie selfishness as opposed to tho Cosmopolite doetrins.
In laeland tis subiect of colonization id altogethrn a mattea of loeal cireumstances, and one which my local knowledge docs not hit mo for entering into, farther than to say, that I ghond tely wuel, pretcer to act on my triend, Mr Smith of Deanston sis processional opinion, as to tho possibility ol reclaiming the Iristi innds, than to rest satisfied with Sir Robert Peel's well known ofticinl dietum on the subjeet. Of ties capabilitige of the Colonirs, I hnow enodall to repudiatb, as uttemly witiodt foundation, and the mene cniature of inexpehience, the iok that tee colonization sunjeot ia ajnilounded witn insunyoust able diffiegity. I think that all tho diticulty lies in the ignor ance and want of linnds (and heads (had almost scid) in Bown ing Strcet ; and I should feel the colonization enterprize lasy effected-upon the principle that a thing woll begun is half fin* ished-when the views and prinoiples lield by Lord Stanloy, and most other Colonial Ministers, were thrown ovorboard. and moing nenrly twor cher this as the universal fears colonist 1 feel confident in assert this as the universal feeling in the Colonies. I would give a froe grant, as his birthright, to every man in Great Britnin, Ireland and tho Color ies, of 100 aeres of land, in whatever colony he chouses to go to and remain in as anauteal, sbetthin; thus at onee wonlla a flam of hepe nud self-respeet bo thrown into tho darli-
 etho.. would be furnished to every man, in gathering t ectier snflement money to eonvey his timily thither. In jutiter ot the coloniats, as well as to furnish mea means of kiowing that thero exists in the inan the energy necessary for a settler's strus gle, I would asxist no settler till ise arrived at his land; whene should finuish to those whoso [well authonticated] circumstancee equired it, agricultural implenents and food for the monthe that intervene till he ean get his firat eron [but no momey], at! this being done on a self-supporting principle, tho land still being retained in neourity. I would gradually raiso a million oin two millions of pounds sterling in loudon by the creation of new debt called CULONIZATIUN FUNDS [secured not only by the llome (iovernment's credit, but by the whole Innds of the colony where the money is applied] With this money 1 would prepare nomss in tas woods fur the dufferent grades of emigrnntes nnd I would form a corps of expericuced colonization agento-
men of the profession of farmers-to be seattered throughout the Colony to secure to the emigrant disintertated advico, and to put witmin mis heaoh allo the ingthuction which the oreathat praccal expraienol can puamish. I could put my hand on hundreds of pructical and experienced men to answer the above desoription in Canada, who would, for a very small annual consido-
ration. [beyond a grant of land,] Lransfer themsolves to the ne distriots, about to be laid open, as the henda oi these settlomenta and I liave ne donbt the same thing would be as easy in all oth Canada.

## APPENDIX.

OPINIONS OF FOREIGNERS ON SOCIAL ECONOMY.

## Monsieur J. B. Say.

" Faut il etro surpris de la géne et du malaise extraordinaire que la nation Anglaise a eprouve dans les annèes qui ont suivi la paix de 1815 ? Les classes privilegiees, les fonctionnarics, les pensionnaires de l'etat, le Clerge, et lne Rintiers, nnt profite de ectte reintegration do la valeur du pnpier-monnaie; mais ello a éte an fleau pour la masse do la nntion et pour l'industrie:-F'leau qu'uno nation, si rielie en eapitaux, si judicieusement administ ré d'ailleurs, et si admirablement industrieuse, pouvait seule supporter."
The Hon, Abbott Lawrence, the Ameriean Ambassador at London.
"Capital has usually liad the power to take care of itself, and does not require the aid of Congress to place it in any other pesition, than to put the labour in miotion. Congress should pegislate for the labour, and the capital will take care of itelf. Great Britain is a transeendental phitilosophy, whieli is not likely to be adnpted by any gover-nrent on the faee of the globe, unless it be the Cbinese, nod wo have nlready the carnest of the cffiset flow duties in the internal condition of thut country. The trade of that empire is fast approneling to bnrter ; tho prceious getals having been drained to pay for the forcign produets intmduced into it."

## Lamartine.

"This science must not be as formerly, the science of riches. The Demoeratic Republie nust nnd will give it another charaeter. The Republic will make it the scieneo of brotberhond, the scicnee by the proceedings of whieh not only labour and its finits shall be increased, but by which a more gencral, more equitnble. and more universal distribution of wealth slall be accomplishell amongst the whole people." [From the answer of the l'rovisional Government of Franee, on 23 d April, 1848, to the petition of the Politieal Eeonony Society, protesting against tho suppresIon of the chair of Political Eeonomy in tho College of I'aris.]

The Hon. Henry Clay, the veteran American Statesman.
" Tho most complete exposition of the 'Ameriean system,' says the Manchester Courier, is to be found in the speech of Mr' Clay at Ralcigh, North Carolina, on the 28tb April, 1844; it fills more than a page of tho New York Ileralil of 20th June, 1844, but by oondensing and quoting it can bo apprapriated here. T'lie principle avowed by Mr Clay, as tho basis of a tariff, is, 'that in time of peaco the duties on import should be equal to the explense of an economical government, and that there slould be diserimination in the tariff to foster and proteet dourestic manulisemures.' He founds this reasoning upon the patriotic axion, 'that a nation should, at tho earliest possible point in her lis tory. be adequate to the supply of her ovin wants from her own internal resources. Although litaly did not itself afford all those supplies to aneient Rome, the defieieney was drawn from the subjugated provinees. Great lsritain, althourh her commeree eacompasses the glote, suppliss hersclf mainly from the littlo island under her immeliate dominion ; limited and contractsd as it is, it turnishes her with bread and provisions tor the whole ycar, with the exception of a few days, and her mannfactures not only supply an nomndance of raiment and means of flefience, not onforupply an nomndance of raiment and means of netcene, But aford a vast sur!lins for cxportation to foreign romintries," manufacturing with the growing of cottun ; that the day uill come, and is not far distunt, when tho south will feel an imperaGive necessity voluntarily to make suela a division of lalour, considering the wast water power, and other facilisies of mann racturing in the sonth, and its possession at hone of the ehoice of the raw material. I believe the day will como when the ent ton region will beenme the greatest manufieturing region of cotton in the world."

The consumption of British gonds, then, is contingent on the progress of United States industry, nnd will not be permitted to nterfere with it. It would apprar that Mr CIny's cloquence las prevailed, for the manufaetures are going n-head, and discontent has ceased as to tho high tariff on imports for uso of agricul urists.
"The doctrine of free trade (says he) is a concession to forcign powers without an equivalent, to the prejudice of native indostry, not only without an equivalent, bit in the faco of their high duties, restrictions and prohibitions applied to American produets. Coneegsions to forcign powers, to our rivals jealous of anr growth aml anxious to impede our onward progiess. Encouragenert to donestie industry as a concession to our fellowcuizens. It is a concession I y the wholo to the whole; for cvery part of the eountry possesses a capaeity to manulaet ure, anil every part of the country more or less does manufacture.;" Mr Clay
is sareastio on the theorint : hosays, "HE HAS moUnted fis hoan AND TAS DRTEABIINRD TO BPUR AND WHIP HIM ON, ROUGH SHOD OVE
ALL FACTE, OBSTACLEB, AND IMPEDIMENTS THAT LEE IN HIS WAY,"

## DR, LIBT, TIIR OREAT ORRMAN ECONOMIBT.

"There are many, says Dr List (Der internationo'e Haunde Who imputo thio eomineroial erises of the United States to the paper nind banking systems; but thore can be no doubt that th evil originated in tho Compromis Bill ' (1832), in eonsequen of whieh America's impmrts soon execeded her exports, and th United States became debtors to England for sevoral liumit millions of dulisrs, which they were anable to eancol by their ports. T'lie proof that these erisen must chiefly bo ascribed the exeess of inports lies in the fact, that they invariably curred in times nt great influx of " "eign manufaotures in eon quence of a redueed tarilf; and that, on the contrary, they neve took plase eithor in time of war, when few imporis eould tak place, or when. by tho ligh import duties, the cxports had bee bronglit into just proportion with the imports. * \# It was 1789 that the first Anerionn tariff was framed, imposing a trif ing duty on the nost important artieles of impnrt. Trifling tha rate of thu duty was, its cflieets on the prosperity of the eoun try becamo so manifest, that Wnshingtun in his message ( 170 already eongratulated the natiun on the fiourlshing state of inan factures and agriculture, lineouraged by the suceess of the fir uttempt, the Congress raised, in 1804, tho Import Duties to per cent., and in 1815 tho nianufactures of tho United Stat already employed (aceording to tho Report of the Commerei ('onmittee th the Congress) 100,000 liands, anal the annu momonnt of the produce amounted to sixty millions of dollan while the value of land and the prices of all sorts of guods, as als of wnges, roso th in extraordinary degree. After the pence Ghent the Congress doubled the rate of duty for the first srar hint pressed by the arguments of the diseiples of Free Trade lowered the tariff in 1816, after which tho ealamities ol the riod ol 1781 to 1791 soon made their re-appearance, viz, ruin the nanufictmeess, valuelessmess of productions, and a fall in th valuo of landed property, Afier the country hal thus again diring tho second war, enjoyed the blessings of pace, it onc more exprerienced all tho previnus evils after tho conclusion Prace, when a grea influx of manulactures again took place, a these cvils of prace were even greater than those caused by to drvastations of war. It was only in 1824 that the Congless sav the expediency of, and reaolved upon, raising the tariff; but the resolition was frustiated by Mr lluskisson's threat of retaliater measures. J'he ruinous state of the industrial elasses of th L.uited States at last compelled the Congress to raine tho taril in 1838, whiel, was, however, modified in 1832 (by the C'ompm mise lill), owing to the exertions of Mr l'oulett fhompson, the suecescor of Ihiskisson, in which he was aided by the planters suecessor of Thiskisson, in which he was aided by the planters
the South. Who all elamoured for a cheap tariff. The eons the South. Who all elanoured for a cheap taijff. The cons quence of that Compromise Bill was the importation into the United Stater of sueli enorinnis quantities of Enylish nanulio tures ar totally to des roy the Balanee of T'rade between the tw countries, ami to bring ab it the commercial erisis in 1835 , fro whirl the Cnitid States has not yot quite reeuvered, dexpite th revision of the tai if m 184t. All this plainly shows the necessit of not allowing the ingorts of a country to exeeal the exports, 0 in thint, of kerpit! enntinuilly in sight tha Balanre of 'rmde Russia. Soon nfier the war in 1815 there arose a theher of Fre 'lvade themy, a certain stme'h, who tanght in Kus-ia wh sav did in France, and It smith in lingland, vie., thit Balin it 'rade is a nere phantom, shimena engendered in the diso dered brain of the tearlais wlite mereantile system. Govef ment gave hle Free J'rade sisten a fair trial, until the Cut ellar of tho Empire, Count Nissulrode, declared in an t)tlie tineular of 182t, "ihat Kusnia fints herselt compelles] by e cumstances to adop: an indepundent kystem in commeree, is $t$ risw prodnctions of the country find but an indifferent marh aboan, the walive manufictmers are beeoming ruined, all rendy enst is soing iblowad, und tho most solid mercantile hou are noont to break." lin a few wecks atterwards the new tective 'lariff was issued, ant the benelieial consequences munifestid 1 la, mselves. ('apital, talent, and mechancal ind uy soon finuid their way into thassin from all frartanf the ei lized world, mot more emperiblly from England and Germat Nothing more was licarl there of commoreial crises, caused
 factures are flomishing."

The New Hork Trilune, a daily praper of immense cireulation.
 state that " at thin '1s enl, lial the manufactories in the con
try are ru top, if so weading 1'resim o be corr thor prote
the peoplo req mbmit to produce they had of the con should bo tish rails ther than roads nre and eonsu legialation those mea

The diff sion arows suer to th direct refe assimo nt surdity, di trouble of mrive patie wo think 1 tians, payi correspond colrespond in the WV, in tise $\begin{aligned} & \text { ordinary } \\ & \text { st }\end{aligned}$ ordinary
that they that they Yet there lenst ten $t$
Tribune ald Tribune ald
protection and otten and lor the tures, but t eessarily pr eessarily pr depressed tation are them to an (for even 1 the Unian, The possoss it, and hav ale and d Who are str with regard the foreign erions dra facturo is n colours will rarious way lees not eea tha free pull forenee givo fabries, also vaice of Fre 15 cents per calicoes ol e cll first-w ressons why protection. protection. he homo in they charge
from abromal from abroml Now, is t own iron, an tage in tran nothing to and soll it from our iro leas than tha and Glangow in the avora is one lintal d 10 ad valore
of what the of what they
this tariff giv teast. For i dollars per to
fer themsolves to the ne heads o these settlements ould be as easy In all other
oh them as I am with Upper
 HIM ON, ROUGII \& HOD OVB that lie in his way."
an Economist.
ter internationcie Ifandel the United States to theif ill ' (1832), in consequeno reded her exports, and the ugland for sevoral hundre nable to cancol by their ex nust chiefly bo ascribed ign manufaotures in conse on the contrary, they neve on lew imports could take ties, the cxports liad been imports.

It was if les of import. Trifling as the prosperity of the comnton in his messayo ( 1701 ) flourishing stato of mnnu by the success ol' the fir 4, tho Import Duties to li ures of tho United State leport of the Comacreia
hands, and the anaua sixty milliens ol dollan of all sorts el goods, as als ruce. After the peace of duty for the first yeas I the calamitics ol the $p$, c-appearance. ductions, and a lall in country had thus again olessings of prace, it one
Is after tho conclusion Is after tho conclusion
ures again toek place nires again took place,
than those caused by 324 that the Congress sin aising tho tariff; but tha swon's thrent of retaliato industrial classes of the in 1832 (by the Compr Ir Poulctt 'ihompson, th $s$ aided br the planters cheap tariff. The cons the canpertation into th
ties of Einslish nanulac of Trade between the tw rercial crisis in 1835 , from ito recovercd. dexpite thy laialy shows the necessit to exeecd the exports, th tha Balanre ol 'Trade preseated isself re arose a trachor of ho tanght in lkis-ia why iglaad, viz., thint Balinm
engendered in the disont cintile system. Gover ir trial, until the Cut , declared in an Ollict herself compelled by cif ut an indifferent mark becoming ruined, all st solid mercaatile be afterwards the new
eclieial consequences $t$, and mechanieal isder rom all furts of the ent England and Germant mercial crises, eaused operous aud tise ma
of immense circulation. un of this morning, anulactories in the cour
try are running at a loss ; many havo stopped, ard more must stap, if somo decided ohaage is not effected." Ttiat "our tronworks are closing up, while British ralls fill our ports, and aro speading over the country."
Preanming tho laformation oll which you fouad your assert ion to be correct. still, I do aot admit the propricty or justice of liar. thor protection to namufaetnres of tho artioles la question. The people require theso artieles for thicir censumption-they alrcaiy people require theso artaces for their censumption-they alreaiy
mabilt to a duty of 30 per cent., and il manufacturers oanuet submit to a duty of 30 per cent., and il manufacturers oanuet
produce profitably with that protection, it appears to mo that they had better employ their eapital elsewhere. The consumers of tho oountry comatitute tho great majority, and their interests should be first considered. 'They require railroads, and it British ralls aro cheapest, they alould he permitted to uso thom, rnther than be taxed lor tho benefit of the few manuficturers. Railroads are lor tho benefit of the people-they place tho producer and eonsumer side by side, and should not bo cramped by partial legialation. I am a Whig-but with referenco to party, support thoso mensures only which are conducive to tho welfave of eur

## New York, July 31, 1850.

Common Countay.

## tire editon's neyanks on the above.

The difficulty in bringiag this Tariff controversy to a cenchnsion grows out of the fact that one party pays no attention whatever to the other's arguments. Wc, who stand for l'roteotion, real tho writings of our ofpponents, and discuss the question with direct refercuce to their arguments; but our adversarits coolly assume at the ontset that all wo have to say is aeascaso and al)surdity, dietated by seltishness or bigotry, und aever take tho trouble of linteniag te ns for the first minute. Ihus, after wo hrive pationtly met their argumeats, point after puin, and wo wo think refuted them, they simply repent their previons assertians, paying no attention to ons replies, and deeming therrselves unanswered beeanse they have not looked at"the answers.* Our correspondent is a finir samplo of the breed, ealling limelf a "Whig." (why a Whig ?) he cool'y assumes that the first article in the Whig erced is a fallicy, and gives ns a relansh of tho most ordiary sophismis of feet trade, with a seeming nnconsciousaes that they had ever beforo been uttered-much less answered. Yet there is not a suggestion in his letter that has not been at least tea times fully eonsidered-uad we think refited in the
Tribune alono. That 30,25 , Tribune alono. That 30,25 , and even 20 per ceat. is sutficient protection tor many branolies of manuficturos, we have freely and often stated. There are other branehes which need more, and for these among other reasens: 1. They (not all manufaotures, but theso branches) are yet in their iufancy, and are necessarily prosecuted at great disadvantage whilo expesed to the depressed ahour of Europo expericnce, milimited capital mud depressed labour of Europo. 2. The oost and charges ol' ianperthation are ittlo moro (olten less) than the cost ot tranaporting (for even Pittsburgh, geographisally in markets of our country; the Union, is practically ns fir frem luaton arth-eant quarter of The possessors of tho market, thoso whe have for years supplied it, and lavo a knowledge and command of all the chanaels ot sale and diffusion-hare an immense advantago over upatarts Who arostriving to take it frem them, as our manulactures are wh regard to Europeaa ; and. 4 . The popular presumption that serions drawback on tho lome- in style or in quality, is another serions drawback on tho home-prodncep. The infancy of manucolours will not wash or hold : the workmanship is infers : the colours will not wash or hold: the workmanship is interior in
various ways. Now the inlluenco of this lict dees not cease with the impel fection, but contit on tho pubic nind tha free purchaso of the hoas-made article, and the general pre. ferenee givon in all matters of style or fashien to "far-fotchid" fabries, also operates against the domestic prodncer. Let an inveice of Freach calicoes, for instance, be put on tho markets at 15 eents per yard, at the same time with an invoice of Alnerican calicees of equally good quality at 12 eents, and the French will cell first-will or recently would. Theas are hut a part of the reasens Why certain branches of manufacture require etticient
protection. Because a duty of 30 per protection. Because a duty of 30 per ceot. is required to secure The home market to our producers, it hy ae menns follows that they charge 30 per cent, more than thi priee of sinilar goody from abread. (iftea, they are sold as low, yet cannot command Now an an unpotected struggle.
now, as to irun. There is a 30 per cent. duty in favonr of our tage in trand some people talk of 10 or 15 per cent. mere advaa. nothing to bring our own iron to the great alarts of commerce and soll it there. In fact, the avorage cost of transportation from our iron mines to the chief Atlantic cities can hardly be leas than that of bringing hither :s Ike quantity trom Stalford and Glasgow. A good spooilic duty, cquivalent it 30 per cent. on the avorage prices of iroa, woula lor quite a lair duty. But it is one latal defeet of the pregene tar iff that by tedoomp all dutice 10 ad valorem, it makes them ligh or low, precisely the reverse of what they should be. When there is least aced of protection this tariff gives the mort of it : when therr is mest ueed it gives least. For instance, say the nverage value ot railroad iroa is 60 slollars per ton; 30 per oent. in $w^{1}$ ieh ia 18 d dilars, a fair ditt

Lot this iron rise to 80 dollars per ton, and the duty beoomes 24 dollar lust when no protectio. is un-ded. But let the price fall to 30 blars, and the duty sinks to 9 dollars, a vory low dirty just Whoa chore ispressing nood of a high, one to keep our works from stopping. lias "oommon country" ever licard or thought of this? The same is true with regard to all our manufactures. Let fair oallooes or prints avorago 10 conts per yard, and the Amerloan producer ls protected by a duty of $2 ;$ cents ; but lot the price fill to six cents, and the duty falls to 11 , Such is the statesmanshlp, the provident caro for the prosperity and stabllity of Industry, with which the country is now governed,
Now, our correspondelit, taking the narrowest view of a very broad subject, assumes that wo aro paying 30 per cent. more for our fabries becauso of proteotlon-that we aro paying this for the boneflt of the aianufacturors-and that the "interost of the consumers" is lost sight of in tho premisen-three assumptions which oould not be sustalnod witid ten times the labour and logic our friouil bestows on tho whole subject. It is not true that are paying 30 per oent. moro for our iron evea becauso of the tariff. Abolish the entice duty to-morrow, and a great many of our forges and furnaces would be stopped, and tho amount of importation would be increasel. Thls would raiso the price abroad and inereaso tho cost hero; and the actual average reduction in our seahoard markots would not be 20 per cent.-we think not Wo while ncross the momatnins it would be little or notbing. Wo repel tho assumption with regard to favouriag manufnetures; their interests should have no weight save that they are coineident w.th the general interest. If Protection benefits none lut the classes and avocations immediately affected by it, is ought to bo ibandoned at once. But the fact is otherwise Our ought pondent talks as though the lict that Britivh rails and ether iron aro now sold hero at 50 dollars per ton, whilo a liko article made in our own conntry must sell liere at 60 dollars In order to be mide at a profit, proves the fermer 10 dollars the oheapest to our people-which we consider very far lirom tho trith. Lot us look closely at the matter, and see whicb of us is right. Our country requires, we will say 300,000 tons of iron annually, of which a large pertion will be mado here, while another portion will be mion beiag-Shall we what may bo the duty ; the practical quesgite we - Shall we ilaport 150.000 tons, or 50.000 of tbe aggrehand wo require? "Cenmon Country" settlos the matter off$8,000,000$ dollars to make this at homo, and only $5,000,000$ dols. (or if you pluase $4,000.000$ dullars) to buy it abrodi-saving one or two millions." But no, sir! Yeu have fergotten that the dellaw in either caso are but counters-tho pratical question thisis- Will it cost more of nur labour (or its products) to lmport tainls than to make it at home? We say yes, decidedly, certainly. To lmport it is to necessitato a larger exportation of grain or cotten, depressing the market for cur staples abroad, and reduoing their market value at home. But let us make it at heme, and not only is thals injury obviated, but tho real cost is far less though tho nominal be mere than in tho other case. cost this 60 dollars repieseats tho fuel and art employed and paid for ia making the iren, which would else liavo been valueless-represents the grain, alcat, butter, fruits, \&o., consumed by the choppers, ore.digyrers, colliers, furnace-builders, \&o. \&o., as well as the immediato iron-anakers whom this home-produetion has set at work at prives liar above what they wonld havo commumded if this work had not been done. Tho furmer of the Sus. quehanaly or the allegany sells his vegotables and fruits lor cash at rair prices when the iron works are in fill operation; stop them, and ho malst travel far for s market and sell much ohoaper. or perbaps could not afford to sond them to market at all. Suppose ho pays 10 dillars moro per ton for his iron, and pays it by selfing wow on the stump at 50 oents per cord, when with Free Trade and the Iron-Works languishing, he could not sell hi wool at all, but must pay 10 er 12 dollars to have his land cleared of it-what wrold be his gain by Free Trade! Now it is clear that every aann whe wants iron will net sell his wood to make it with ; but he will sell somothing elso-and thore is no braach or kind of useful industry which will net be benefitted by that diver sitication of labmer which the multiplication and growth of manutactures aniong us insures.
All we have heri allirmed we are prepared to sustaia by statisfies if requirel, but we havo endenveured to make only state ments whela the ponmon sense of every observing reaider will radily eonfirm. ite actuat saviag in labour and mereantila Ming the cotton and wool to Eurupe, having them manulictured. then retmrand to and sold among us, must nmount to many nil lions per anan'l. This saving does not always tell on the juice of the goods, bilt must be telt in that of tho articles exchanged for them. Let eur Iroa and Eloths be mado in Europe, and there caa be no mioket among us lor bulke nnd perishable artl cles, sien as vegetables natil truits, save in the neighbourhood of our seqheand citien : still loss for fuel \&e and thene artiol
 TICLE IS A MOST UNCERTAIN CRITERION OF ITS cosi ro A Natlon ; it is always dear if bought abroad while the labour and skill which shonlis liave produoed it stands itlo at heme ; er if the skill remains undeveloped and unkuowa tior the want of sueh hemo prodictiou.

## A PROVISIONAL MINISTRY INEVITABLE,

## THE UNIVERSAL IOYALTY ALONE SAVING US FROM A PITOVISIONAL GOVFIRNMEN'T

This ls a mere rough Jotting which 1 inade on resolving to retlre from Politios, front my seoling no prospect of a party of loyal men not to co-operate in tbis country with men of doubtful loyalty, in any provsiting social confuilon), and from miy fixed determination


 and as no Whig or Radal to tha Chuach than to tha People oa tba Crown. No permanent ministry whintover intravenzs, ana and as remaln. If thlis fails, Lord Stanley may be bolstered up hy the Whiga till the Exhlhitlon is over Lut John Russell's ministry will "ministry of straw" exist. But I' fear Stanley will not have judgmont enough to coullino with but not one moment linger can his of a 5 d duty on corn, when it fally to 40s, to be taken off when It rlsen enough to comblino with his bold deolaration of thio neousalt prntection by means of a Protectionist house, ho will not repeal free trade lif the declaration that disapproving of Peel'n repeallng constituencies at a new electlon (after the Exhibltion) forcee him to do so. corn by a free trido houso; or In other words, thll the - any Ministry that can ba poamad wile becone trunfabant to do so, But at the and of gix montha the inharant waiknama
 or mapolcon mind, tho admiration of which by the people would lead good inen to modify arises from our having no man of a great tho mraing of all the men deter bad men into at leant forbearance or fair play. But not the greatest inind the verge of their prinoiples to is the Inspiration men in England in one head, could long zovern without a principle (as leel has left that over appeaıed, nor al to is the Inspiration on great, vital, or constltutional questions, dorived from tbe hustingy Peel has lef us). The prinolple I allude calnipotence over the Crown, the Church, and all ourconstitutlonal questions (among which peel having usurped for Parliament the all other things really depending on it), whleh prevlously was the undoubted prerogatise of the the question ol labour or oinployment ald that the evil has been dono away by the ex post facto acouiescenco of prerogative of the peoplo at the inciestinge. Let it not be was a mere evilenco of the dreadfully artlicial state of English seenco of the constituenciea lu returning a Free Trade honse. This
 ter of opinion, but a matter of obvlous fact. Tbe acquiesencertancles of tbeir conatitutional function. This is no mat suilt, but nly involved the constituenclen in It , and mascence in the outrage committed on thom did not do away I'eel's隹 dograded socinl position as regards her destroyer. As she must ho discarded fromess mado her williug to remisin in a but must present constitueneles be diseardid, On the principle that no change can be for the on account of this sicond act, but the present Parliament (the creatures of tbe present constltuenoies) cannot he expected to toe worse, they wlll be put away aional Government In the long run, I see no course but the formatlon of a Parliamontary Conimission to save us froin a Provi Sco my printed papers.] But wir all this difyicority In a country at this moment in the Comimission or Provisional Miniatry. a few years' purchase uree never before possessed by any people (for we have stlll our Colonics thoughe of tho klimmins ol greatneas practicas purchase under a system of political economy), and which probably never agnin will beugh they are not worth more than
 Ingg be ablo to feel differently from the foreign child, we (lnstead ol secing that no bar own child complains that ho fears he will not his hirth right ! Our own people who conscientin not to give it except conditionally who conscientiously believe that as we cannot get Free Trade lrous forelgn not penceably yield which all men in all ages and thenselves thenselves bow if there is a majority of tho people who beliere that nad nine-tenths still think so in their henrts. They ask prosperity not low ones, thoy cannot have their view embodied in a (avernges are a mere indication of prices), high price ask

 against the Corn Law as a monopoly, and atill maintaining their indepencent men would, when they see lishops puot pis eaturn a Parlamant capable of makino tre Fmploying their own monopoly? A Constituenct mest br creatrd piotesting
 ar hot having the will or the power to prevent, tho moral iniquedily, or tho Crown also will be in danger in England, as to unlon cejudiced discussion of the Great Question, tho *The duty on the manufactured artion os
+
Mer Cobden for whent.
ir James Grahams speeches anling a quarter is put on corn HE, forsooth, will one號

## DEMOORATIC LEGISLATICN TIIE ONLY

## dY ALTERNATIVE LEFT US BY PEEL.

bein athare that the massra would protect mative indugigy
'If the unliapps prejudices that now exist on this subject should continue, and if the extension of representative subject ment should increase the power of public opinion over the policy ear that commerce may not long be enabled to re tain even that degree of freedom tbat she now enjoys."-

To the Editor of the Greenoch Advertisor-20th August, 1849 Sir,-The prejudico against universal suffrage is fast fadin away, and many liko myself belicve it would, in our cireum stances, be q highly conservative measure as entranchisjng the agricultural libourers to a greater extent than any other ciass besides securing n due representation for the seninaring interest. short work with theories of all Unversal suffiage woull mako no men would be returned to liulinin, at nif ereats. few or bulk of our present annuitant legiglators "ho believe, like the produces move criplonnizant, nod consign, that a systen which dhould be condemucd as restrietive of trade quently better wiges, reduces the exchangealile value of inoney de, because it practically In fact, I consider that the metropolit may be viewed as chiefly that wetropolitan and Manchestor prese rely on ; and I desire to repent nuis the political ceonomists now with the political economists, or money power that heagued as it is wa grent an evil commercially, as in other things it is a bencfit tates a view of what the possible cift in viork on population, - mothering freedon, not nonch darker than the press might be in ence of it in this country, while in eome than cur present experia section of the press, whe in some of the Colonies there is dialo contact with the Colonial Ofice, or its im its more imme-

It may be relied on, that if the hulk repreaentatives:eorrupted, either from thie selfishness of repose people becomo f pleasure. the passions of power, or tho luxurice enjoyments the press will become tho most faial instrument that of opence, feviced for sestruving the Hertics of mianiment that ever was its enervating spell over their minds, and deprive the will throw the wish to regain their freedom." -Alison on Population oven of But some of these men of the. "-Alison on Population. who do not understand our subject from aetual experieneo, but
from books, their minda being at best a mero granary of othe men's thougbts, hare often asked me to explain this. How, say they, do you reconoile your assertion that low prices of commo tbat higb wages consequenes of low wages with your assertlon proportionably high for his oommodities, wbere is his lins to pay higher wages? Such in fact is the inis, wbere is his gnin from tbo deep and intended deception, of the science of rivol, it it is not my so called. They try to make tho effort of Political Economative industry appear to bo to affect effort of the advocates of native industry appear to bo to affect comparafive prices by legls.
lation. Jhey cither do not know, a state of ligy cither do not know, or conceal that they kuow, of a state of ligh wages under one system, or condition of trade, compared with what under another law would be the wages imes. sured by tho quantity of commodities they will proenge). The. lerni hither of iny hmanted friend Lord George Bentinck) Had to relreneo to: "higher mages contrasted with the price of commen ditice at the time." "'he xoul of honoup, he would not hive gives the werpive look to will the causo ncarebt his henrt (and that was lumburg or "t of our, warkitur (las-pa), frit from being guilty of a as to prices. Lodge" in actuatherme, like the polltienl ccoboinigts ploposition. Lord George Bentinck meant the straightomisth. proposition that his aystem wonld give th:o poor man a batar In his pocket after proeuriug the same quantity of a balance clothing. Ilis grasp of mind enabled hlm to dity of food and from tho ore of any argument ; and him to dimnover the drose actually to raiso wages was to increase the number of the ouly way or the labour of our mechanles and manumber of the biddera More employment, in faet, is the mother of mosuriug popnlatiom. great vital queation (and whicb legislation more wages ; and thio "nmplotment"-not price. This inerengad really can atfect) it lievo, ean only arise firm benefitting the employnient, we be opposed to tho mame amployer of mg the employers of habour (a) creasing their a bility to employ of money, or, in other words, in only do hy doing away the hlighting inf labour : and this we oar on our interal paper circulation misise 8 the foreign trad TO REPUDIATK POLITICALECONOMY. WO haveno wieh to restrict thetmpart of toreting iabour excejt when its introduotion manifestly tenda to upaet our banking system, and thes, byotion sway with our national employment the instrument, by doins tent among our industrious mases and eventually of revolutlom. Yeur obedient humble servant, 1 br Repubican ineltution," page $f$.

HENT'.
party of loyal mien ixed determination I. 13.

Chown's gxiargnoe IT quention in Pamp V INTEHVRNES, AND er can be furmed sell's ministry will rent linager can his on of the aecotalty
of Peel's repealing of Peel's repealing
lier words, till the UHERENT WEAKNEGM JHLAHKD.) MY 1Dya 0 man of a areat of their prinolples. appeared, nor all principlo I aliude or Parliamont the ir or omployment. \%as Lut not be ado house. Thin co evary thing for this is no mat.
t do away I'eel's $t$ do away I'eel's to renisili in a this sccond net, ill be put away us froin a Provi? glonal Ministay. kNTs of greatness worth more than yeountry ? 'Thz
leet's system we fears he will not tato such expres$t$ peaceably yiold otries, we ought
hotding opinions arts. They ask high prices ars shop of Oxpony AlD of The Itisthops protesting TED nhich whif.
batrier to uniou d, as tulerating. prevent the unprinted papors.? ivel, if it is not olitical Econoprives by legis. prices by legis.
they know, of ition of trade. e whget ímes. rochle). The rice of cowntiot not hilve given (and that was ng guilty of al ecottonists,
raightfurward nan a balance y of food und over the dross the only way of the bilders
g population. nges ; and the can affect) is ment. we bee of labour (a) er-worde. ise 1 this we cas forelgn tradg
OTICALLI have mo wifh introduction hus, by doing ont of diseomo trevolution.

Bucmazar.

$$
\nabla
$$


[^0]:    

